Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/904
(1ST)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/904
(1ST)

POLICE, XIII CORPS
JUN. – OCT. 1945

APPENDIX 'A'

CHART OF PROPOSED HQ ORGANISATION

ENCLOSED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759044

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS FILMED ON

35MM ROLL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

101A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 324

AC/14195/28

3 October 1945

SUBJECT : Venezia Giulia Civil Police Force

TO : AFHQ G-5

1. The attached lists of photographic and specialist equipment necessary for the S.I.B. Branch of Venezia Giulia Civil Police Force have been received from the Chief of Police, with a request that the items be made available.

2. Forwarded for your information and such action as you consider necessary.

No action will be taken by this Headquarters.

James Dillon Chapman
JOHN V. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

EAEE/t:

Copy to : HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force
(13 Corps). Your VGP/10/162
dated 21 September 1945 refers.

210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 SET. 1945 ARMOCOM

SECRET

21 SET. 1945

WAR CABINET 21 SEP 1945

ALLIED COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS 4002

78499
SEP 210930
IMPORTANT

21 SEP 1945
12 00
SEC 201245A

MAIN 13 CORPS

APRO INFO ADCOM SCAO 55 ARMA PASS

SECRET.

Ref your FX3565 of 13 September.

1. It is agreed that application to the day to day conduct of business of CCS principles laid down by AMIC in regard to the respective responsibilities of 13 CORPS and ADCOM in connection Allied Military Government in VENEZIA GIULIA is being progressively clarified as result of working experience.

2. Provided principles that as CMAG 13 CORPS is responsible to SAC for security of Allied communications through VENEZIA GIULIA he must control AND policy in all matters directly or indirectly affecting maintenance of law and order. And that ADCOM responsibilities are limited to advice and assistance in technical matters, continue to be fully accepted by ADCOM no serious difficulties are anticipated in evolving satisfactory working arrangements out of practical experience in specific cases.

3. Difficulty in defining "technical" matters is appreciated but if present set up is likely to continue more than 2 months it is considered that development of relationships between 13 CORPS and ADCOM may well need to be crystallised in the form of a new or altered directive by AFHQ. However in view of possibility of some clarification of Allied Govt's intentions regarding the future political status of VENEZIA GIULIA resulting from current meeting of foreign secretaries council it is suggested that further discussion of this matter be deferred till resolutions of council in regard to VENEZIA GIULIA are known.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P - SAFETY

99 A

26 SET. 1945

FX 45580
REF 26

RESTRICTED

E/9625
DEF 261056A

ROUTINE

ETOUSA GIVEN CONCERNED SITE MAGIC

ACTION FURNISH INFO XIII CORPS, 56TH DIVISION, ALCOM

WH95

RESTRICTED.

Captain CHARLES, representative British XIII CORPS, will call at your headquarters 25 September for collection following items from QM, VERONA, LEGHORN, for VENEZIA GIULIA police forces:

| ITEM | UNIT | QUANTITY |
|---|---|---|
| Shirts, green | Each | 7000 |
| Ties, neck, cotton, GS or A | Each | 3500 |
| Coat, wool serge, green | Each | 3500 |
| Body, helmet, steel, M-1, GS or A | Each | 3500 |
| Liner, helmet, steel, M-1 GS or A | Each | 3500 |
| Trousers, wool, green | Pair | 3500 |

Mark shipping tickets SCAPO and hold in suspense with related papers per our cable FX 42187, 9 September.

Notify this headquarters when action completed.

2146

RESTR

26 SEP 1945

| TO | DATE | INITIAL |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| I. C. T. | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

RESTRICTED

INFO: Commerce
Econ Sec P
Chief Commissioner
Pub Safety
File 2
Plans

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4851

DCK/wp

PUB SAFETY
5 copies

AFHQ
APO 512

20 SET. 1945 Amc.XXV

AG 014.12/229 GEC-O

13 September 1945

SUBJECT: Special Civil Police Force for VENEZIA-GIULIA.

TO: General Officer Commanding
XIII Corps

1419

1. GENERAL. Reference is made to the paper produced by Headquarters AMG XIII Corps under reference 13C/AMG/PS/651, dated 5 July 1945, subject: "Public Safety Situation and Formation of Allied Military Government Police Force."

a. A proposal has been submitted to the Combined Chiefs of Staff recommending the establishment of a Special Civil Police Force of 3,500 for VENEZIA-GIULIA. The proposal further recommended that this police force should be equipped, maintained, administered and commanded as a combined US-UK military commitment. No reply has yet been received to this proposal.

b. Until a directive from the Combined Chiefs of Staff is received, it is fully realized that certain interim and temporary decisions must be given on the recommendations contained in the paper referred to above. Certain of these decisions should be determined by you, while others require to be determined by this headquarters. The following paragraphs therefore indicate:

(1) Those decisions which should be made by you.

(2) Interim decisions of this headquarters pending receipt of a directive from the Combined Chiefs of Staff.

Reference in parentheses are made to the appropriate paragraphs in the paper referred to above.

2. ORGANIZATION. (Paragraph 15 J) The organization as recommended by you is approved.

3. ESTABLISHMENT. (Paragraph 16 E)

2140

a. The maximum ceiling of the Special Civil Police Force is approved at 3,500.

b. The titles of the various ranks and grades of the Special Civil Police Force as recommended by you are approved.

c. As a temporary measure Allied officers may assume the responsibilities of the senior positions in the civil police force, provided they are within the existing allotment of Allied officers. As far as possible, indigenous personnel of the required standing should, at an early date, be appointed to senior positions in the civil police force. Thereafter, Allied officers will supervise and give direction to such senior officials in accordance with more normal AMG practice.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



4. RECRUITING. (Paragraph 17 F) The method of recruiting to be adopted is considered a matter that should be determined by you in the light of conditions as they exist locally.

5. TRAINING. (Paragraph 18 M) The training program should be produced and approved by you.

6. PAY, CONDITIONS and REGULATIONS. (Paragraph 19 I) All pay and allowances and other expenditures will be met from funds procured and disbursed by AMG.

a. Pay and Family Allowance. You will determine such rates of pay and family allowances as deemed appropriate by you in the circumstances pertaining in VENEZIA-GIULIA, provided that such rates do not exceed the current rates in force for the CC RR in the rest of ITALY.

b. Lodging Allowance at Single Rates. The need for such an allowance is not considered to be one of urgency. You are authorized to establish a lodging allowance at single rates as considered by you to be appropriate, provided such an allowance has been customary for the CC RR in the rest of ITALY. You should consult the Allied Commission for the technical information relevant to this decision.

c. Compensation for Injury. You will devise a system and rates of payment of compensation as most appropriate to fit local conditions. Such system will not, however, exceed the rates of payment for injury or disability pertaining to the CC RR in the remainder of ITALY.

d. Clothing Allowance for Plain Clothes Personnel. Authority is delegated to you to pay a flat sum to cover initial outlay. The determination of the amount to be paid is left to your discretion having regard to prices of suitable clothing and material available in the area. However, the amount should not exceed that required to purchase the clothing absolutely essential for a minimum outfit of civilian clothes.

e. Pensions. A pension scheme cannot be instituted at this stage. You are therefore authorized to devise and institute a scheme for gratuity at time of discharge as considered by you to be appropriate, based on not more than one months' pay per twelve months service or a proportionate sum for a lesser period.

f. Period of Service. No long term period of service can be offered to recruits at this stage. As an interim measure therefore no fixed period of service will be established other than that service of members of the police force may be terminated at any time by AMG on a one month notice.

g. Disciplinary Code. The CC RR regulations will be adopted with modifications, if necessary, to meet peculiar local conditions.

7. RATIONS. (Paragraph 20 B) Separate instructions will be issued as to the provision of rations and EFI/PX supplies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



c. UNIFORM and EQUIPMENT. (Paragraph 21 J)

a. The issue of certain items of clothing and equipment from military stocks has already been authorized by this headquarters as an emergency measure. You have been already notified of such authorizations. In the meantime, it is understood that you have obtained certain items of uniform from local resources to cover the interim period.

b. The question of the design and supply of a more permanent type of uniform must await the receipt of the directive from the Combined Chiefs of Staff.

c. The badges of rank as recommended by you are approved.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

C. M. CHRISTENBERRY
Colonel, AGD
Adjutant General

| TO | DATE |
|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Wint 25/9 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | Ont 27-9 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY | |
| FIN. & ECON. | |
| PERSONNEL | |
| LEGAL SECTION | |
| SECURITY | |
| CHIEF CLERK | |

A.C.) 1ST

Ex Comm (2)
C A Sec
Econ. Sec.
Pub Safety S/C (5)
Finance S/C

21*

DISTRIBUTION:

6 - Addressee
10 - ALCOM
5 - Number 1 District
1 - CAO
1 - G-1 (A)
1 - G-1 (B)
1 - G-2
1 - G-3
1 - G-4 (A)
1 - Q (Maint)
1 - Q (ME)
1 - PM (B)
1 - PMG (A)
1 - Fiscal Director
1 - Financial Adviser (B)
4 - G-5
1 - QM
1 - DST
1 - DPIC
1 - Ord (A)
1 - Ord (B)
1 - Br Res Min
1 - US POLAD
2 - AG Records

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# SECRET

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

21 SEP 1945 ARMGEN

RW 97A

File No: VGP/1 / 7

Date: 18 Sept 45

Subject: Police Operation Instruction No.2.

12195

To : HQ Allied Commission
(attention Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission)

Copies to:

Reference your letter/message _____ dated _____
Attached documents forwarded:
For information ~~and necessary action~~ please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please

Remarks: _____

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | 19/9 | 23/9 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | 23/9 | 24-9 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | 24/9 | 26-9 |
| POLICE | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

21/9

Signature: _____

Rank and Apptmt: Asst. Chief of Police (CPSO)

# SECRET

SECRET.

VEP/1/7.

Copy No. 17.

14 Sep 45.

VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force Operation Instruction No. 2

1. The time is now approaching when members of the civil police increment of the Force will become available for duty on the streets.

2. It is not yet known in what numbers they will be allocated initially to particular Zones but as a general guide Superintendents can assume that all locally recruited personnel will return to their area from the Police Depot.

3. It is of paramount importance that the Military Police increment should give these new police all their support. They must be accepted and made welcome from the very outset, despite the language difficulty.

4. A reasonable proportion of the members of the civil police have previous police experience, being "ex-members" of the CC.RR., GC.FF., etc. At the onset none operating in Zones as distinct from this H.Q., will hold officer rank, but in all cases where such personnel held N.C.O. ranks they will receive equivalent grades in the new force immediately upon leaving the training school. This will be subject to a probationary period of not least 3 months before confirmation of rank.

5. You will consider how best these men can be employed initially by you, bearing in mind that their advent upon the streets must be a success, and you will arrange for all regular and Auxiliary Military Police to be instructed upon the great responsibility which they bear towards these men.

6. The following points will be borne in mind when employing them initially:

(a) They should be accomodated centrally and, if possible, near existing Regular or Auxiliary Military Police Billets. Where possible, of course, married men will remain resident at their home addresses. They should be employed centrally and not distributed to out-stations at present.

(b) Patrols should be made up of British, and/or American and civil police. The civil police should be included in both the foot and mobile patrols.

(c) The civil police will only deal with the civil element of the population. They will not take part in any dealings with military personnel.

(d) A watch will be kept so that, although each man commences his duty on the Uniform side, every man may eventually be transferred into the Branch that he is most suited for. Establishments of each Branch will be forwarded to you in due course.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the Force will become available for duty on the streets.

2. It is not yet known in what numbers they will be allocated initially to particular Zones but as a general guide Superintendents can assume that all locally recruited personnel will return to their area from the Police Depot.

3. It is of paramount importance that the Military Police increment should give these new police all their support. They must be accepted and made welcome from the very outset, despite the language difficulty.

4. A reasonable proportion of the members of the civil police have previous police experience, being "ex-members" of the CC.RR., CC.PP., etc. At the onset none operating in Zones as distinct from this H.Q., will hold officer rank, but in all cases where such personnel held N.C.O. ranks they will receive equivalent grades in the new force immediately upon leaving the training school. This will be subject to a probationary period of at least 3 months before confirmation of rank.

5. You will consider how best these men can be employed initially by you, bearing in mind that their advent upon the streets must be a success, and you will arrange for all regular and Auxiliary Military Police to be instructed upon the great responsibility which they bear towards these men.

6. The following points will be borne in mind when employing them initially:

(a) They should be accomodated centrally and, if possible, near existing Regular or Auxiliary Military Police Billets. Where possible, of course, married men will remain resident at their home addresses. They should be employed centrally and not distributed to out-stations at present.

(b) Patrols should be made up of British, and/or American and civil police. The civil police should be included in both the foot and mobile patrols.

(c) The civil police will only deal with the civil element of the population. They will not take part in any dealings with military personnel.

(d) A watch will be kept so that, although each man commences his duty on the Uniform side, every man may eventually be transferred into the Branch that he is most suited for. Establishments of each Branch will be forwarded to you in due course.

(e) In all cases of doubt or where advice is required concerning the duties, etc., of those uniformed civil police, communication may be made direct by telephone with Asst. Chief of Police (CPSO) or Superintendent, Uniform Division, located at this H.Q.

7. Transport.

It is likely that, in the initial stages, no transport other than W.D. transport will be available. As much assistance as possible will be given by the Military Police in this respect, when required.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



8. Accomodation Stores.

Accomodation stores for Police Barracks will be indented for through this H.Q. as required.

9. Welfare.

13 Corps is prepared to give an initial donation from Welfare Funds for requirements for recreation rooms, etc. It is considered however that this should be maintained by the civil police themselves. Before they are posted out to your zones, they will be asked to co-operate in this, and to organise the maintenance of their own welfare under your supervision. Initially, however, you will forward to this H.Q. at the earliest date an estimate of what is required, together with estimated cost.

Superintendents will forward to this H.Q. as soon as possible their suggestions regarding para. 5 of this instruction.

Colonel,
Chief of Police.

DISTRIBUTION

| | Copy No. |
|---|---|
| A/C of P (Mil) | 1 |
| A/C of P (Civ) | 2 |
| Supts, TRIESTE Zone | 3 |
| GORIZIA Zone | 4 |
| POLA Zone | 5 |
| HQ 13 Corps | 6 |
| SCAO | 7 |
| HQ 56 (Lon) Div | 8 |
| HQ 34 (U.S.) Div | 9 |
| Area Commissioner, TRIESTE | 10 |
| GORIZIA | 11 |
| POLA | 12 |
| QM, Venezia Giulia Police Force | 13 |
| War Diary | 14/15 |
| File | 16 |

21/1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4824

URGENT
P. Safety S/c

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

25 SET. 1945

27 Sept. 45.

96A

File No: VGP/10/35

Subject: Conditions of Service.

To : G-5, AFHQ
Allied Commission, ROME.

Herewith suggested conditions of service for Venezia Giulia Police Force.

These have been agreed to by HQ 13 Corps in their entirety.

Will you please confirm that these are acceptable to you, in order that I may give them wide publicity in the area.

24 SEP 1945

Colonel,
Chief of Police.

Encls:

Provisional police title

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

File No:- VGP/10/35 Date:- 21 September, 1945

Subject:- Conditions of Service

To:- HQ 13 Corps

Reference attached letter, No VGP/10/35, dated 19th September, 1945, I have one addition to make:-

RESIGNATION.

Any member of the Force wishing to resign will give notice of one month to the Chief of Police. This notice will be given in writing.

Colonel,
Chief of Police.

2134

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

File No: VGP/10/35 19 Sepr 45

Subject: Suggested Conditions of Sefvice, etc.

To : The Chief of Police,
HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force,
13 Corps.

- INDEX -


| | Page(s) |
|---|---|
| Constitution of the Force | 1 |
| Functions of the Force | 1 |
| Regulations | 2 |
| Powers of Chief of Police | 2 |
| Nature of Service | 2 |
| Duties and Powers of Police | 2 - 3 |
| Enlistment | 3 |
| Promotion and Advancement | 3 - 4 |
| Leave | 4 |
| Period of Duty | 5 |
| Medical and Sick | 5 - 6 |
| Rations | 6 |
| Uniform and Equipment | 6 - 8 |
| Discipline | |
| (a) Force Discipline Code | 8 - 10 |
| (b) Scale of Punishment | 10 |
| (c) Authority | 10 - 11 |
| (d) Right of Appeal | 11 |
| (e) Liability to prosecution before Court of Law | 11 |
| Pay, Allowances and Compensation | |
| (a) Pay and Allowances | 11 - 12 |
| (b) Plain Clothes Allowance | 12 |
| (c) Pay etc during period of suspension for misconduct | 13 |
| (d) Payments on termination of honourable service | 13 |
| (e) Payments on termination of service through misconduct | 13 |
| (f) Payments on termination of service through injuries on duty - partial disablement | 13 - 14 |
| (g) Payments on termination of service through | |


Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5016

2-138

File No: VGP/10/35 19 Sept 45

Subject: Suggested Conditions of Service, etc.

To : The Chief of Police,
HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force,
13 Corps.

## - INDEX -


| | Page(s) |
|---|---|
| Constitution of the Force | 1 |
| Functions of the Force | 1 |
| Regulations | 2 |
| Powers of Chief of Police | 2 |
| Nature of Service | 2 |
| Duties and Powers of Police | 2 - 3 |
| Enlistment | 3 |
| Promotion and Advancement | 3 - 4 |
| Leave | 4 |
| Period of Duty | 5 |
| Medical and Sick | 5 - 6 |
| Rations | 6 |
| Uniform and Equipment | 6 - 8 |
| Discipline | |
| (a) Force Discipline Code | 8 - 10 |
| (b) Scale of Punishment | 10 |
| (c) Authority | 10 - 11 |
| (d) Right of Appeal | 11 |
| (e) Liability to prosecution before Court of Law. | 11 |
| Pay, Allowances and Compensation | |
| (a) Pay and Allowances | 11 - 12 |
| (b) Plain Clothes Allowance | 12 |
| (c) Pay etc during period of suspension for misconduct | 13 |
| (d) Payments on termination of honourable service | 13 |
| (e) Payments on termination of service through misconduct | 13 |
| (f) Payments on termination of service through injuries on duty - partial disablement | 13 - 14 |
| (g) Payments on termination of service through injuries on duty - total disablement | 14 |
| (h) Payments on termination of service through death in line of duty | 14 |
| (i) Payments during periods of sickness | 14 |
| (j) Payments during authorised leave | 15 |
| Copy AFHQ signal authorising certain pay and conditions | 16 |


---


Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

File No: VGP/10/35 19 Sepr 45

Subject: Conditions of Service

To : The Chief of Police,
HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force,
13 Corps.

Reference attached copy signal from AFHQ authorising this HQ to adopt the current CC.RR rates of pay and allowances for the Venezia Giulia Police Force and, in particular, your request for suggestions as to conditions of service.

Submitted hereunder are the requested recommendations as to conditions of service, etc., also particulars of the pay and allowances we have adopted in consequence of the signal mentioned.

1. CONSTITUTION OF THE FORCE

The Force will consist of officers, under-officers and police guards in accordance with the approved establishment and will be under the control of a Chief of Police.

2. FUNCTIONS OF THE FORCE

The Force shall be employed:

(i) to enforce all Proclamations, Orders and Notices issued under the authority of the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor and the laws in effect in the Occupied Territory on 8 September 1943

2137

(ii) for the prevention and detection and prosecution of crime and the apprehension of offenders

(iii) for the maintenance of public order and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File No: VGP/10/35 19 Sepr 45

Subject: Conditions of Service

To : The Chief of Police,
HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force,
13 Corps.

Reference attached copy signal from AFHQ authorising this HQ to adopt the current CC.RR rates of pay and allowances for the Venezia Giulia Police Force and, in particular, your request for suggestions as to conditions of service.

Submitted hereunder are the requested recommendations as to conditions of service, etc., also particulars of the pay and allowances we have adopted in consequence of the signal mentioned.

1. CONSTITUTION OF THE FORCE

The Force will consist of officers, under-officers and police guards in accordance with the approved establishment and will be under the control of a Chief of Police.

2. FUNCTIONS OF THE FORCE

The Force shall be employed:

(i) to enforce all Proclamations, Orders and Notices issued under the authority of the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor and the laws in effect in the Occupied Territory on 8 September 1943

(ii) for the prevention and detection and prosecution of crime and the apprehension of offenders

(iii) for the maintenance of public order and the preservation of security for persons and property

(iv) for the control of traffic

2137

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

3. REGULATIONS

The Chief of Police may by order make and from time to time amend regulations governing:

(i) the enlistment and training of personnel

(ii) discipline, leave and promotion of all members of the Force

(iii) the particular services to be performed by members of the Force

(iv) the custody of public money and public stores issued for the use of the Force

(v) any matter relating to the well-being of the Force

4. POWERS OF CHIEF OF POLICE

The Chief of Police may in his discretion:

(i) appoint police guards to and fill vacancies in the establishment of the Force

(ii) promote or reduce in rank any member of the Force without stating a reason

(iii) dismiss any member of the Force immediately without stating a reason

5. NATURE OF SERVICE

Every member of the Force will be considered to be always on duty and may be employed in any Division, Branch or Section of the Force in any part of the Occupied Territory and will not withdraw himself from his duty or engage in other employment without leave of the Chief of Police.

6. DUTIES AND POWERS OF POLICE

It will be the duty of every member of the Force:

(i) to enforce obedience to all Proclamations,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) the enlistment and training of personnel

(ii) discipline, leave and promotion of all members of the Force

(iii) the particular services to be performed by members of the Force

(iv) the custody of public money and public stores issued for the use of the Force

(v) any matter relating to the well-being of the Force

4. POWERS OF CHIEF OF POLICE

The Chief of Police may in his discretion:

(i) appoint police guards to and fill vacancies in the establishment of the Force

(ii) promote or reduce in rank any member of the Force without stating a reason

(iii) dismiss any member of the Force immediately without stating a reason

5. NATURE OF SERVICE

Every member of the Force will be considered to be always on duty and may be employed in any Division, Branch or Section of the Force in any part of the Occupied Territory and will not withdraw himself from his duty or engage in other employment without leave of the Chief of Police.

2136

6. DUTIES AND POWERS OF POLICE

It will be the duty of every member of the Force:

(i) to enforce obedience to all Proclamations, Orders and Notices issued under the authority of the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor, and the laws in effect in the Occupied Territory on 8 September 1943

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(ii) to execute the warrants, orders and judgments of the Allied Military Courts and the Civil Courts for the Occupied Territory and serve summonses and notices issuing from such Courts

(iii) to bring before the Allied Military Courts and the Civil Courts for the Occupied Territory with the utmost despatch all offenders and suspected persons

(iv) to prosecute offenders before the Allied Military Courts and the Civil Courts for the Occupied Territory, collect evidence and secure the attendance of witnesses

(v) to take note of any offence committed or about to be committed and wherever possible to take all lawful steps to prevent any offence being committed

(vi) to take charge of all unclaimed property

(vii) to keep order, prevent danger and obstruction in public streets and public places

7. ENLISTMENT

(i) All candidates unless otherwise exempted by order of the Chief of Police will be required to undergo a course of training at the Police Training School

(ii) All members of the Force will be considered to be on probation for a period of six months following the date of their enlistment in the Force

(iii) All members of recognised Italian Police Agencies remaining in the Occupied Territory will, upon enlistment in the Force, retain the rank equivalent to that they hold in their particular Agencies or a higher rank as may be determined by the Chief of Police 213

8. PROMOTION AND ADVANCEMENT

(i) All members of the Force will be required to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

summonses and notices issuing from such Courts

(iii) to bring before the Allied Military Courts and the Civil Courts for the Occupied Territory with the utmost despatch all offenders and suspected persons

(iv) to prosecute offenders before the Allied Military Courts and the Civil Courts for the Occupied Territory, collect evidence and secure the attendance of witnesses

(v) to take note of any offence committed or about to be committed and wherever possible to take all lawful steps to prevent any offence being committed

(vi) to take charge of all unclaimed property

(vii) to keep order, prevent danger and obstruction in public streets and public places

7. ENLISTMENT

(i) All candidates unless otherwise exempted by order of the Chief of Police will be required to undergo a course of training at the Police Training School

(ii) All members of the Force will be considered to be on probation for a period of six months following the date of their enlistment in the Force

(iii) All members of recognised Italian Police Agencies remaining in the Occupied Territory will, upon enlistment in the Force, retain the rank equivalent to that they hold in their particular Agencies or a higher rank as may be determined by the Chief of Police

213

8. PROMOTION AND ADVANCEMENT

(i) All members of the Force will be required to attend a special course of instruction before promotion or advancement unless such is deemed unnecessary by the Chief of Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(ii) All members of the Force advanced or promoted will be considered to be on probation in the grade or rank for a period of six months following the date of advancement or promotion

9. LEAVE

(i) All members of the Force will be granted a leave period termed Annual Leave every twelve months according to rank or grade as below, and will receive full pay and allowances with exception of plain clothes allowance during that period:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Superintendent | - | 30 days |
| Chief Inspector | - | 30 days |
| Inspector | - | 21 days |
| Sub-Inspector | - | 21 days |
| Sergeant 1st Class | - | 16 days |
| Sergeant 2nd Class | - | 16 days |
| Sergeant 3rd Class | - | 16 days |
| Corporal | - | 14 days |
| Guard | - | 12 days |

Remarks: The above suggested scale compares with the CC.RR leave as follows:- Dep. Supt and Chief Inspector 45 days per year and Inspector to Guard 30 days per year, but no weekly rest day is provided for by the CC.RR. As will be seen later under this heading we are proposing a weekly rest day for all ranks.

(ii) No Annual Leave as above will be granted to any member of the Force during the first six months of his service, but after such period Annual Leave will be granted at the rate of one day for each completed month of service and full Annual Leave will be granted after twelve months continuous service

(iii) All members of the Force will be granted one day leave every seven days with pay and will be termed Weekly Leave

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. LEAVE

(i) All members of the Force will be granted a leave period termed Annual Leave every twelve months according to rank or grade as below, and will receive full pay and allowances with exception of plain clothes allowance during that period:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Superintendent | - | 30 days |
| Chief Inspector | - | 30 days |
| Inspector | - | 21 days |
| Sub-Inspector | - | 21 days |
| Sergeant 1st Class | - | 16 days |
| Sergeant 2nd Class | - | 16 days |
| Sergeant 3rd Class | - | 16 days |
| Corporal | - | 14 days |
| Guard | - | 12 days |

Remarks: The above suggested scale compares with the CC.HR leave as follows:- Dep. Supt and Chief Inspector 45 days per year and Inspector to Guard 30 days per year, but no weekly rest day is provided for by the CC.RR. As will be seen later under this heading we are proposing a weekly rest day for all ranks.

(ii) No Annual Leave as above will be granted to any member of the Force during the first six months of his service, but after such period Annual Leave will be granted at the rate of one day for each completed month of service and full Annual Leave will be granted after twelve months continuous service

(iii) All members of the Force will be granted one day leave every seven days with pay and will be termed Weekly Leave

(iv) Annual Leave periods and Weekly Leave will not be considered an interruption of service

(v) Annual Leave and Weekly Leave of all members of the Force may be cancelled or postponed in the exigencies of the Service

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. PERIOD OF DUTY

(i) For all members of the Force the normal daily period of duty will be eight hours at such times as may be determined by the senior officer of the particular Division, Branch or Section to which the personnel are attached

(ii) During such daily tours of duty all members of the Force will be relieved from duty for a period of one hour in which to partake of refreshment. This refreshment period will be taken at a time specified by the officer in charge of the particular tour of duty

(iii) The normal periods of duty may be increased or decreased in the exigencies of the Service

11. MEDICAL AND SICK

(i) A qualified medical practitioner is appointed as Chief Medical Officer to the Force and he will possess the same authority as a Deputy Superintendent of the Force

(ii) Prior to enlistment all candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination and the decision of the Chief Medical Officer as to the physical and/or mental suitability for entry to the Force or otherwise will be final

(iii) Prior to advancement or promotion all members of the Force will be required to undergo a medical examination unless such is considered unnecessary by the Chief of Police

(iv) Any member of the Force reporting sick will be seen and examined by the Chief Medical Officer or by a medical practitioner nominated by him

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

daily period of duty will be eight hours at such times as may be determined by the senior officer of the particular Division, Branch or Section to which the personnel are attached

(ii) During such daily tours of duty all members of the Force will be relieved from duty for a period of one hour in which to partake of refreshment. This refreshment period will be taken at a time specified by the officer in charge of the particular tour of duty

(iii) The normal periods of duty may be increased or decreased in the exigencies of the Service

11. MEDICAL AND SICK

(i) A qualified medical practitioner is appointed as Chief Medical Officer to the Force and he will possess the same authority as a Deputy Superintendent of the Force

(ii) Prior to enlistment all candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination and the decision of the Chief Medical Officer as to the physical and/or mental suitability for entry to the Force or otherwise will be final

(iii) Prior to advancement or promotion all members of the Force will be required to undergo a medical examination unless such is considered unnecessary by the Chief of Police

(iv) Any member of the Force reporting sick will be seen and examined by the Chief Medical Officer or by a medical practitioner nominated by him

(v) Sick leave upon the recommendation of the Chief Medical Officer will be granted to all members of the Force with or without pay by the Superintendent of the Division, Branch or Section to which the member is attached

(vi) The Chief of Police may at any time direct

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a member of the Force to submit himself to a medical examination

(vii) For all members of the Force medical and hospital treatment will be provided free of charge

(viii) No member of the Force will be retained in the Service if he is medically unfit

(ix) All members of the Force rendering themselves unfit for duty by any wilful act or ~~my~~ omission or by neglect will be liable to action under the Force Discipline Code

12. RATIONS

(i) Rations on the current scale received by the Italian Military Forces will be supplied to all members of the Force

(ii) In the event of such supply and distribution being impossible, an allowance in lieu will be made to all members of the Force so affected and such allowance will be the same as that paid ~~to~~ for the time to the Carabinieri Reali in Italy

13. UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

(i) A standard uniform with full equipment will be supplied to all members of the Force and replacements will be supplied from time to time when and where necessary

(ii) All members of the Force will be held responsible for the preservation and good appearance of their uniforms and equipment

(iii) In all cases of loss or damage to articles of uniform or equipment, the facts will be reported immediately for the information of the Superintendent of the Division concerned who will, if he deems it necessary, convene a Board of Enquiry consisting of three officers one being a member of Quartermaster Division and such Board will

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(vii) For all members of the Force medical and hospital treatment will be provided free of charge

(viii) No member of the Force will be retained in the Service if he is medically unfit

(ix) All members of the Force rendering themselves unfit for duty by any wilful act or ~~x~~ omission or by neglect will be liable to action under the Force Discipline Code

12. RATIONS

(i) Rations on the current scale received by the Italian Military Forces will be supplied to all members of the Force

(ii) In the event of such supply and distribution being impossible, an allowance in lieu will be made to all members of the Force so affected and such allowance will be the same as that paid ~~to~~ at the time to the Carabinieri Reali in Italy

13. UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

(i) A standard uniform with full equipment will be supplied to all members of the Force and replacements will be supplied from time to time when and where necessary

(ii) All members of the Force will be held responsible for the preservation and good appearance of their uniforms and equipment

(iii) In all cases of loss or damage to articles of uniform or equipment, the facts will be reported immediately for the information of the Superintendent of the Division concerned who will, if he deems it necessary, convene a Board of Enquiry consisting of three officers one being a member of Quartermaster Division and such Board will determine the responsibility for the loss or damage. The Board, upon its findings, may order the loser to pay the full or part cost of the missing or damaged article or articles

2132

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(iv) All members of the Force will be held responsible for the efficiency and safe custody of firearms and ammunition issued to them for the performance of their duty

(v) Upon the completion of a tour of duty firearms and ammunition with the exception of pistols and appropriate ammunition will be surrendered by each member of the Force to the properly appointed Armoury Officer at the Police Station to which the member is attached and will retain safe custody of same until reissued to the particular member for the next tour of duty

(vi) In all cases of loss of or damage to firearms and ammunition the facts will be reported immediately or as soon after the loss or damage as is practicable and a Board of Enquiry consisting of the Superintendent of the Division, Branch or Section concerned, the Armoury Officer of Quartermaster Division and another officer, will be held to enquire into the circulstances of the loss or damage

(vii) In all cases of loss of firearms and ammunition, a full description of the weapon or weapons and ammunition will be forwarded immediately to the Superintendent of Criminal Investigation Division for necessary action

(viii) In all cases where a firearm is discharged the facts will be reported to the officer in charge of the nearest Police Station immediately or as soon after the incident as practicable

(ix) Upon enlistment all members of the Force will be issued with a Warrant Card as a warrant of authority and means of identification and as such will be deemed an item of equipment

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(v) Upon the completion of a tour of duty firearms and ammunition with the exception of pistols and appropriate ammunition will be surrendered by each member of the Force to the properly appointed Armoury Officer at the Police Station to which the member is attached and will retain safe custody of same until reissued to the particular member for the next tour of duty

(vi) In all cases of loss of or damage to firearms and ammunition the facts will be reported immediately or as soon after the loss or damage as is practicable and a Board of Enquiry consisting of the Superintendent of the Division, Branch or Section concerned, the Armoury Officer of Quartermaster Division and another officer, will be held to enquire into the circulstances of the loss or damage

(vii) In all cases of loss of firearms and ammunition, a full description of the weapon or weapons and ammunition will be forwarded immediately to the Superintendent of Criminal Investigation Division for necessary action

(viii) In all cases where a firearm is discharged the facts will be reported to the officer in charge of the nearest Police Station immediately or as soon after the incident as practicable

(ix) Upon enlistment all members of the Force will be issued with a Warrant Card as a warrant of authority and means of identification and as such will be deemed an item of equipment

(x) The Warrant Card will be carried by all members of the Force at all times when on or off duty in plain clothes or in uniform and will be produced for exhibition to any person when authority or identity is questioned

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(xi) All members of the Force will be held responsible for the preservation of their Warrant Cards.

(xii) In all cases of loss of Warrant Card the fact and circumstances will be reported immediately and a Board of Enquiry consisting of the Superintendent of the Division, Branch or Section concerned, the Superintendent of Personnel Division and one other officer will be held to enquire into the circumstances

(xiii) Upon termination of service in the Force, all members will surrender all items of uniform and equipment issued to them by the Force

(xiv) Any member of the Force will be dismissed forthwith and held for prosecution before a Court of Law if by any wilful act or omission he damages or renders unserviceable, or disposes improperly any article of uniform or equipment supplied to him for use in connection with his duties as a member of the Force

14 DISCIPLINE

(a) Force Discipline Code

All members of the Force will:

(i) be properly dressed in uniform at all times when on duty unless specifically directed to perform duty in plain clothes, and will keep himself clean and smart in appearance

(ii) prior to parading for duty ensure that he has shaved

(iii) salute all officers senior in rank of or above Sub-Inspector of the Force. The

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

their Warrant Cards.

(xii) In all cases of loss of Warrant Card the fact and circumstances will be reported immediately and a Board of Enquiry consisting of the Superintendent of the Division, Branch or Section concerned, the Superintendent of Personnel Division and one other officer will be held to enquire into the circumstances

(xiii) Upon termination of service in the Force, all members will surrender all items of uniform and equipment issued to them by the Force

(xiv) Any member of the Force will be dismissed forthwith and held for prosecution before a Court of Law if by any wilful act or omission he damages or renders unserviceable, or disposes improperly any article of uniform or equipment supplied to him for use in connection with his duties as a member of the Force

14 DISCIPLINE

(a) Force Discipline Code

All members of the Force will:

(i) be properly dressed in uniform at all times when on duty unless specifically directed to perform duty in plain clothes, and will keep himself clean and smart in appearance

(ii) prior to parading for duty ensure that he has shaved

(iii) salute all officers senior in rank of or above Sub-Inspector of the Force. The salute will be acknowledged by the senior officer accordingly

(iv) salute all officers of the Allied Forces when speaking to them or being spoken to by such officers

(v) obey all lawful orders given by a superior officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

(vi) report all matters that it is his duty to report

(vii) surrender all uniform and equipment directed to do so

(viii) at no time act in an insubordinate or oppressive manner

(ix) at all times take any necessary action required in his capacity as a policeman

(x) not smoke whilst on duty in uniform without the consent of a superior officer

(xi) not idle or gossip whilst on duty

(xii) not leave his post or assigned place of duty except in the execution of his duty when a report will be submitted by him as to the reason for leaving such post or assigned place of duty

(xiii) not accept any gift or reward without the prior consent of the Chief of Police

(xiv) not make unlawful or unnecessary arrest unless acting in genuine good faith

(xv) not make any false statement in connection with an official matter

(xvi) not be late for duty or absent from duty without lawful excuse

(xvii) not be permitted to carry on any business for profit or reward without the consent of the Chief of Police

(xviii) not accept any bribe either in money or kind

(xix) not attend any political meeting

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(viii) directed to do so

(viii) at no time act in an insubordinate or oppressive manner

(ix) at all times take any necessary action required in his capacity as a policeman

(x) not smoke whilst on duty in uniform without the consent of a superior officer

(xi) not idle or gossip whilst on duty

(xii) not leave his post or assigned place of duty except in the execution of his duty when a report will be submitted by him as to the reason for leaving such post or assigned place of duty

(xiii) not accept any gift or reward without the prior consent of the Chief of Police

(xiv) not make unlawful or unnecessary arrest unless acting in genuine good faith

(xv) not make any false statement in connection with an official matter

(xvi) not be late for duty or absent from duty without lawful excuse

(xvii) not be permitted to carry on any business for profit or reward without the consent of the Chief of Police

(xviii) not accept any bribe either in money or kind

(xix) not attend any political meeting or demonstration, except in the normal course of his duty, which has as its subject or one of its subjects, the condition or control of the Force unless prior permission has been given by the Chief of Police

(xx) not engage in any political activity

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(xxi) not act in a manner likely to bring discredit or disrepute on the reputation of the Force

(xxii) not enter licensed premises, brothels or private premises whilst on duty except in the performance of his duty

(xxiii) not drive any vehicle of the Force unless he is a qualified driver in possession of a certificate authorising him to do so issued by the Superintendent, Transportation Division.

Remarks

The clauses above are the same as submitted to you by Supt., Personnel Division, on Correspondence No. 13c/AMG/PS/667 excepting in one instance - I have added an additional clause (xx) forbidding personnel to engage in political activity.

(b) Scale of Punishment

(i) Simple caution not noted on records

(ii) Reprimand and caution noted on records

(iii) Fine, maximum of seven days pay for each offence to be collected at the rate of one day pay per week

(iv) Reduction in rate of pay

(v) Reduction in rank or grade

(vi) Required to resign

(vii) Dismissal

Remarks

The foregoing are the same as previously

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(xxii) not enter licensed premises, brothels or private premises whilst on duty except in the performance of his duty

(xxiii) not drive any vehicle of the Force unless he is a qualified driver in possession of a certificate authorising him to do so issued by the Superintendent, Transportation Division.

Remarks

The clauses above are the same as submitted to you by Supt., Personnel Division, on Correspondence No. 13c/AMG/PS/667 excepting in one instance - I have added an additional clause (xx) forbidding personnel to engage in political activity.

(b) Scale of Punishment

(i) Simple caution not noted on records

(ii) Reprimand and caution noted on records

(iii) Fine, maximum of seven days pay for each offence to be collected at the rate of one day pay per week

(iv) Reduction in rate of pay

(v) Reduction in rank or grade

(vi) Required to resign

(vii) Dismissal

Remarks

The foregoing are the same as previously submitted to you by Supt., Personnel Division on Corres. 13c/AMG/PS/667.

(c) Authority

(i) Superintendents of Divisions may impose punishments (i) (ii) and (iii) above

(ii) Disciplinary Board composed of an

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Assistant Chief of Police and two Superintendents may be convened to deal with any disciplinary offence and may impose any of the punishments mentioned above

(d) Appeal against Conviction and Sentence

(i) Any members of the Force convicted and sentenced for a disciplinary offence has the right of appeal to the Chief of Police within fifteen days of the date of conviction and sentence and such Authority may quash a finding of guilty if it appears to be wrong or reduce or vary the sentence if it appears excessive

(ii) In all matters of appeal the decision of the Chief of Police will be final

(e) Liability to prosecution before Court of Law

(i) Any member of the Force may be proceeded against before any Allied Military Court or Civil Court for the Occupied Territory for any offence contrary to the Proclamations, Orders and Notices issued under the authority of the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor and the laws in effect in the Occupied Territory on 8 September 1943

15. PAY, ALLOWANCES AND COMPENSATION

(a) Pay and Allowances

(i) All members of the Force will receive pay and allowances on the scale paid at the time to the Carabinieri Reali in Italy

Remarks Immediately upon the receipt of the AFHQ signal the position was reviewed and it was found that the current CC.RR rates were favourable to this particular area and in consequence

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

impose any of the punishments mentioned above

(d) Appeal against Conviction and Sentence

(i) All members of the Force convicted and sentenced for a disciplinary offence has the right of appeal to the Chief of Police within fifteen days of the date of conviction and sentence and such Authority may quash a finding of guilty if it appears to be wrong or reduce or vary the sentence if it appears excessive

(ii) In all matters of appeal the decision of the Chief of Police will be final

(e) Liability to prosecution before Court of Law

(i) Any member of the Force may be proceeded against before any Allied Military Court or Civil Court for the Occupied Territory for any offence contrary to the Proclamations, Orders and Notices issued under the authority of the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor and the laws in effect in the Occupied Territory on 8 September 1943

15. PAY, ALLOWANCES AND COMPENSATION

(a) Pay and Allowances

(i) All members of the Force will receive pay and allowances on the scale paid at the time to the Carabinieri Reali in Italy 2127

Remarks Immediately upon the receipt of the AFHQ signal the position was reviewed and it was found that the current CC.RR rates were favourable to this particular area and in consequence they were adopted forthwith and their entirety for units of the Force already in service.

The CC.RR system of pay and allowances is somewhat complicated but fortunately we had at our disposal here a senior

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

CC.RR officer and staff with long experience in matters such as this - the following is a simple table compiled from the CC.RR scales shewing the monthly pay with allowances (less ration allowance) in respect of all ranks who are married but without children :-

| | CC.RR rank | Our rank | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer rank | ( Lieut. Colonel | Dep. Superintendent | - | 11,368 lire |
| | ( Major | Chief Inspector | - | 9,858 " |
| | ( Captain | Inspector | - | 9,202 " |
| | ( Lieutenant | Sub-Inspector | - | 8,041 " |
| Under officer rank | ( Maresciallo Magg: | Sergeant 1st Class | - | 6,956 " |
| | ( Maresciallo Capo | Sergeant 2nd Class | - | 6,695 " |
| | ( Maresciallo | Sergeant 3rd Class | - | 6,370 " |
| | ( Brigadiere | Corporal | - | 5,900 " |
| | Carabinieri | Police Guard | - | 5,334 " |
| | | Trainee | - | 4,800 " |

(b) Plain Clothes Allowance

(i) An allowance based on the monthly scale shewn below will be paid to all members of the Criminal Investigation Division of the Force performing duty continuously in plain clothes and to all members attached to other Divisions, Branches or Section of the Force performing duty in plain clothes for continuous periods exceeding one week :-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Superintendent | - | 1,200 lire |
| Chief Inspector | - | 1,000 lire |
| Inspector ) | | |
| Sub-Inspector) | - | 8,00 lire |
| Other under-officers | - | 600 lire |
| Police Guards | - | 400 lire |

Remarks Unfortunately, the CC.RR regulations do not cater for the payment of a plain clothes allowance and it is known that Questura personnel (equivalent to our CID) were paid a fixed sum at the Gentlemens

2120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 8016

monthly pay with allowances (less ration allowance) in respect of all ranks who are married but without children :-

| | CC.RR rank | Our rank | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer rank | ( Lieut. Colonel | Dep. Superintendent | - | 11,368 lire |
| | ( Major | Chief Inspector | - | 9,858 " |
| | ( Captain | Inspector | - | 9,202 " |
| | ( Lieutenant | Sub-Inspector | - | 8,041 " |
| Under officer rank | ( Maresciallo Magg: | Sergeant 1st Class | - | 6,956 " |
| | ( Maresciallo Capo | Sergeant 2nd Class | - | 6,695 " |
| | ( Maresciallo | Sergeant 3rd Class | - | 6,370 " |
| | ( Brigadiere | Corporal | - | 5,900 " |
| | Carabinieri | Police Guard | - | 5,334 " |
| | | Trainee | - | 4,800 " |

(b) Plain Clothes Allowance

(i) An allowance based on the monthly scale shewn below will be paid to all members of the Criminal Investigation Division of the Force performing duty continuously in plain clothes and to all members attached to other Divisions, Branches or Section of the Force performing duty in plain clothes for continuous periods exceeding one week :-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Superintendent | - | 1,200 lire |
| Chief Inspector | - | 1,000 lire |
| Inspector ) | | |
| Sub-Inspector) | - | 8,00 lire |
| Other under-officers | - | 600 lire |
| Police Guards | - | 400 lire |

Remarks Unfortunately, the CC.RR regulations do not cater for the payment of a plain clothes allowance and it is known that Questura personnel (equivalent to our CID) were paid a fixed sum at the commencement of their service.

However, in view of the fact that complete uniform and equipment is being supplied free of charge to the Uniformed sections of the Force, a plain clothes allowance is



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

essential, therefore the foregoing scale is strongly recommended - the scale has been compiled following a review of (1) the peculiar economic conditions prevailing in Venezia Giulia and (2) the payments made in similar circumstances to police in the USA and UK.

(c) Pay and Allowances during period of suspension for Misconduct

(i) Where any member of the Force is suspended from duty for alleged misconduct he will receive as a subsistence payment during his period of suspension two thirds of his basic pay and no allowances

(2) In the event of reinstatement it is within the discretion of the Superintendent or Disciplinary Board dealing with the case, to order the full or partial repayment or otherwise of pay and allowances with-held during the period of suspension

(d) Payments on termination of honourable Service

(i) No pension will be granted but on termination of honourable service a gratuity will be granted to all members of the Force at the rate of one months basic pay on the scale received at the time of termination for each completed twelve months service or proportionate sum for a lesser period

(e) Payments on termination of service through Misconduct

(i) No pension or gratuity will be granted upon termination of service through misconduct but it is within the discretion of the Chief of Police to grant a gratuity upon compassionate grounds to the dependants of the dismissed member, the amount of such gratuity being determined by the Chief

212

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of (1) the peculiar economic conditions prevailing in Venezia Giulia and (2) the payments made in similar circumstances to police in the USA and UK.

(c) Pay and Allowances during period of suspension for Misconduct

(1) Where any member of the Force is suspended from duty for alleged misconduct he will receive as a subsistence payment during his period of suspension two thirds of his basic pay and no allowances

(2) In the event of reinstatement it is within the discretion of the Superintendent or Disciplinary Board dealing with the case, to order the full or partial repayment or otherwise of pay and allowances with-held during the period of suspension

(d) Payments on termination of honourable Service

(i) No pension will be granted but on termination of honourable service a gratuity will be granted to all members of the Force at the rate of one months basic pay on the scale received at the time of termination for each completed twelve months service or proportionate sum for a lesser period

(e) Payments on termination of service through Misconduct

(i) No pension or gratuity will be granted upon termination of service through misconduct but it is within the discretion of the Chief of Police to grant a gratuity upon compassionate grounds to the dependants of the dismissed member, the amount of such gratuity being determined by the Chief of Police

2126

(f) Payments on termination of service through injuries received on Duty - partial disablement

(i) No pension will be granted but on

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

termination of service resulting from injuries received on duty and it being established such injuries have caused partial disablement, full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force for a period of 90 days following termination of service after which a gratuity of 15,000 lire will be paid to a member in the grade of Police Guard rising by 1,500 lire in respect of each successive grade or rank

(g) Payments on termination of service through injuries received on Duty - total disablement

(i) No pension will be granted but on termination of service resulting from injuries received on duty and it being established such injuries have caused total disablement, full pay and allowances with exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force for a period 120 days following termination of service after which a gratuity of 50,000 lire will be paid to a member in the grade of Police Guard rising by 2,000 lire in respect of each successive grade or rank

(n) Payments on termination of service through death in the line of Duty

(i) In respect of all members of the Force on termination of service by death resulting from injuries sustained in the line of duty, a sum representing full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance for a period of twelve months, will be paid by instalments to the next-of-kin or dependants of deceased. Furthermore, a gratuity as in (g)(i) above will be paid

(i) Payments during periods of sickness

212+

(i) Full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

disablement, full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force for a period of 90 days following termination of service after which a gratuity of 15,000 lire will be paid to a member in the grade or Police Guard rising by 1,500 lire in respect of each successive grade or rank

(g) Payments on termination of service through injuries received on Duty - total disablement

(i) No pension will be granted but on termination of service resulting from injuries received on duty and it being established such injuries have caused total disablement, full pay and allowances with exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force for a period 120 days following termination of service after which a gratuity of 50,000 lire will be paid to a member in the grade of Police Guard rising by 2,000 lire in respect of each successive grade or rank

(h) Payments on termination of service through death in the line of Duty

(i) In respect of all members of the Force on termination of service by death resulting from injuries sustained in the line of duty, a sum representing full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance for a period of twelve months, will be paid by instalments to the next-of-kin or dependants of deceased. Furthermore, a gratuity as in (g)(i) above will be paid

(i) Payments during periods of sickness

212

(i) Full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force absent from duty through illness, such sickness having been certified by the Chief Medical Officer, for a period not exceeding 90 days after which payments will be reduced to half provided in all cases such illness has not been caused by any wilful act or omission or by neglect

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(j) Payments during authorised Leave

(i) Full pay and allowances with the exception of plain clothes allowance will be paid to all members of the Force during periods of absence on leave authorised under the Conditions of Service or where specially authorised by the Chief of Police.

G. Richardson, Lt. Col.,
Asst. Chief of Police (CPSO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

Signals Serial No. 220

From: AFHQ signed SACMED cite FHGEG 271112B

Action: XIII Corps

Info : Alccm Rome

FX 38715. Confidential. Subject is Special Police Force for Venezia Giulia

Pending receipt from Combined Chiefs of Staff of approval in principle for the formation of this Force interim directive is being issued by this headquarters.

Following are interim instructions on pay and conditions of service.

212.

Para one. All pay any allowances and other expenditures will be met from funds as arranged by AMG

Para two. You will determine such rates of pay and family allowances as deemed appropriate by by you in the circumstances pertaining in Venezia Giulia provided such rates do not repeat not exceed current rates for the CCRR in Italy.

Para three. Payments for compensation for injury are to be determined by you but will not repeat not exceed current CCRR scales

Para four. You are authorised to institute a scheme for gratuity at time of discharge based on not repeat not more than one months pay for twelve months service or a proportionate sum for lesser period

Para five. No fixed period of service will be established . Service of members of Police may be determined at any time by AMG on one months notice.

Para six. Remaining questions will be dealt with in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Signals Serial No. 220

From: AFHQ signed SACMED cite FHGEG 271112B

Action: XIII Corps

Info : Alcom Rome

FX 38715. Confidential. Subject is Special Police Force for Venezia Giulia

Pending receipt from Combined Chiefs of Staff of approval in principle for the formation of this Force interim directive is being issued by this headquarters.

Following are interim instructions on pay and conditions of service.

212.

Para one. All pay any allowances and otner expenditures will be met from funds as arranged by AMG

Para two. You will determine such rates of pay and family allowances as deemed appropriate by by you in the circumstances pertaining in Venezia Giulia provided such rates do not repeat not exceed current rates for the CCRR in Italy.

Para three. Payments for compensation for injury are to be determined by you but will not repeat not exceed current CCRR scales

Para four. You are authorised to institute a scheme for gratuity at time of discharge based on not repeat not more than one months pay for twelve months service or a proportionate sum for lesser period

Para five. No fixed period of service will be established . Service of members of Police may be determined at anybtime by AMG on one months notice.

Para six. Remaining questions will be dealt with in interim directive from this headquarters

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1188

95A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/10/162 ~~13 Corps/AMG/AP3~~

SUBJECT: Specialist equipment

TO: Public Safety AC Rome

21st Sep. 1945

24 SET. 1945 Annexure

14195

1. Attached are lists of photographic and specialist equipment necessary for the C.I.D. branch of VENEZIA GIULIA Civil Police Force.

2. Can these be released from Italian sources, if not may application be made to AFHQ for procurement through Army or Air Force Channels.

3. It is pointed out that all the original equipment belonging to this branch of the force has been either stolen or destroy by enemy action.

4. As it is necessary that records and statistics be maintained and brought up to date as quickly as possible may this matter receive immediate attention.

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DEPUTY [illegible] | | |
| EXEC. | | 24-9 |
| PERS. | | 810 |
| T.C.A. [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| S [illegible] TY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

H Warren Horton
Lt

CHIEF OF POLICE.

212a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

P. Safety (Q/17)

File No: VGP/10/ ~~428~~ 428

Date: 21. 9. 45.

Subject: Venezia Giulia Police Force - C.I.D.

To H.Q. Allied Comd (attn Public Safety O/Commission)

Copies to:
A. Allen

Reference your letter/message 1419 dated

Attached documents forwarded:
For information and necessary action please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please

Remarks: Reported application to Criminal Investigation Division. V.G.F.

2120

24SEP1945

Enc. 9

Cnr to Venezia on 810

Signature: Lt. W. L. Robbins

24 SET. 1945 Annexxxv

Rank and Apptmt: Capt. Asst. C.I.O.

(750.)

Please initial return file.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

93A

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

P Safety

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/50
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 231045A
Message Centre No: F/8773
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 231515A
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM CHIEF OF POLICE VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE 13 CORPS
TO P SAFETY SC HQ ALCOM

14195

UNCLASSIFIED

Col THORNE Chief of Police VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force proceeding to Hq ALCOM respecting police matters. Eta at ROME airfield 1220 hrs Tuesday 25 September. Will you please arrange for him to be met at airfield.

ACTION

Dist
Action - P Safety
Info - Chief Commissioner
Exec Commr 2
CA Sect
File

HEADQUARTERS
24 SEP 945

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PERSONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

2115

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

924

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

AC/14195/PS

24 September 45.

SUBJECT : Agents of Public Security.

TO : Regional Commissioner Venezia Region
(Attention RPSO)

1. The attached forms relating to rejected applicants for employment in the Venezia Giulia Police Force are forwarded for the information of P.P.S.O. Udine.

2. In future, in order to save delay, Venezia Giulia will forward these forms to you direct.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

Copy to : HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force (13 Corps)
(Your VGP/10/426 dated 13 September refers
Please note Par 2 above.)

FJH/G

2110

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1042

19 SET. 1945 Annotaz.

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

1495 RM 918

File No: VGP/10/426.

Date: 13th Sept. 1945

Subject: Venezia Giulia Police Force

To : A.Com. (Attn Public Safety Officer)

Copies to:

A Com

Reference your letter/message ——— dated ———.
Attached documents forwarded:
For information and necessary action please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please.

Remarks: Venezia Giulia Police Force. Personnel Command Investigation Division. Forward - applicants 211

Papers sent to Venezia Giulia Police Hdtrs 20 Sept

Signature: R.N. Rule

Rank and Appt.mt: Capt. P.S.O. Superintendent

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| TO | | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. [illegible] | [illegible] | 2049 |
| POLICE | | |
| L.C. [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| SECRETARY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 SET. 1945 ARMGOVN

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

P. Safety

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/42
Date / Time of Origin: SEPT 17/1630A

Message Centre No: F/8060
Date Time Rec'd: SEPT 18/1355A
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM CHIEF OF POLICE VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE

TO : HQ AIRCOM FOR PUBLIC SAFETY

904

14195

UNCLASSIFIED.

Subject is personnel. Reference your signal 5373 of 14 September. Priority of this area is pointed out. Request priority on closing down of northern regions

Noted

DIST

ACTION : PUBLIC SAFETY SC

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EST SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

ACTION

| To | Init. | Date |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | JW 249 | |
| HQ. OFFICER | | 18-9 |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & Reg. | | |
| P[illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| C. | | |

HEADQUARTERS AFHQ 18 SEP 1945 2110

6859

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 8911

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Tel.: 489081-365

AC/14195/PS

20 September, 45

SUBJECT : Steel Helmets for Civil Police
Venezia Giulia

TO : Land Forces C/C (MMIA)

1. Reference your Q/23/9 dated 21 August 1945.

2. Information has now been received from HQ. Venezia Giulia Police Force that the 3,500 Italian helmets are not required. Authority has been given for the issue of American helmets.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/ek

Copy to : R.C. Naples Commune (att. SCAPO)
H/Q Venezia Giulia Police

2110

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

88A
P Safety

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: *FX 43918*
Date/Time of Origin: *SEP 171415A*

Message Centre No: *F/7967*
Date Time Rec'd: *SEP 171800A*
Precedence: *ROUTINE*

FROM *AFHQ CITE NAQMC SIGNED CONGENMED*
TO : *PENBASE INFO 13 CORPS ALCOM 34 DIV*

1495

RESTRICTED

*RESTRICTED*

*Ship 12615 pairs laces, shoe, service, 40 inches, class A to 34 Div, marked SCAPO, for VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force. This constitutes initial issue plus 12 months maintenance for this force. Notify this Hq of completed action.*

*Dist*

*Info-Action - P Safety*
*Info - Chief Commissioner*
*File 2*
*Float*

INFO - ACTION

| | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| Director | | |
| OPS | | |
| EO | | |
| Police | | |
| L.Y.R | | |
| Press | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| FILE | | |

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS 211 18 SEP 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 SET. 1945

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

P Safety

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/41
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 150930B

Message Centre No: F/7771
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 151530B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM : HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE
TO : HQ AICOM

87A

14195 45A

UNCLASSIFIED.

Reference cable 4552 dated 31 August 45.

Italian helmets not required. Authority now received for American helmets.

ACTION

DIST

ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
File 2
Float

HEADQUARTERS
15 SEP 1945
A. C.

| | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| X | | 18/9 |
| | | |
| | | 17-9 |
| X | | 20-9 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

211

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- 374 -

PSAFETY

86

HGW/jjr

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

11 SEP. 1945

9 September 1945

SUBJECT: Venezia Giulia Police Force.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394

Reference your AC/14195/PS of 30 August 1945.

1. Advice has now been received from Q(AE) that arrangements have been made for the manufacture of 3,500 truncheons as requested.

2. When available the truncheons will be consigned to ADOS, 55 Area marked "Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer".

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

H. G. WARE
Major, G.S.

11 SEP 1945 RECEIVED

Copy to:- R.C., VENEZIA GIULIA
(Attn: RPSO)

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

1/ N.F.A.
2/ Venezia Giulia informed by copy.
9/14/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

85

12 SEP. 1945

FOR ACTION AMB VENEZIA GIULIA RPTD 13 CORPS

5170 11 SEPTEMBER 1945 14195 ROUTINE

UNCLASSIFIED FD

PARA ONE FD MAJOR LEACH ASSIGNED YOU AS QUOTE CHIEF UNQUOTE OFFICER FOR PUBLIC SAFETY UNIT FD

PARA TWO FD REPEATED TIME ARRIVAL GEN FOUR SEPTEMBER FD

PARA THREE FD NOR ONE THREE ONE FD YOUR DOG ONE SLANT GEN THREE FIVE SEVEN FIVE SLANT QUERY OF TWO FIVE AUGUST REPEATS

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | | |
| | DEPU | |
| | | |
| X | P | 13 |
| | | |
| | PI | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | C | |

C-1 (E)
573

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

211

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 SET. 1945

14195

8/220/11
SEP 971700

F/6880
SEP 080900
IMPORTANT

HQ AMG 13 CORPS FROM CARR
HQ ALGOM FOR EX COMMISSIONER INFO HQ ALGOM FOR PUBLIC SAFETY SC

UNCLASSIFIED.

Subject is Special Police. 13 CORPS do not require details of or advice on CCAC rates of pay. They require assistance of Finance Officer in compiling comphrehensive scale of pay, allowances, etc. As from 10 September strength of Finance Officers at AMG HQ will have been reduced to 2 who cannot give necessary time to police pay scale. Understand 6 Finance Officers are earmarked for assignment to VENEZIA GIULIA. Recommend that at least 1 additional Finance Officer be sent forthwith to enable assistance to be given to police on compilation pay scales.

| | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| CHIEF CLK | | |

DIST

ACTION EST SEC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER 2
PUB SAFETY
FINANCE SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
8 SEP 1945
2109

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Psafety 83

# RESTRICTED

10 SET. [illegible]

FX 42187
SEP 092100B

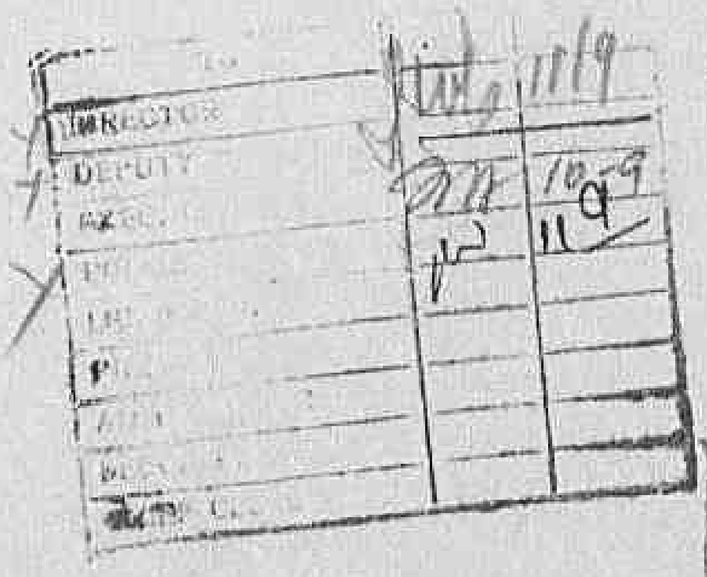
F/7102
NEP 100915B
ROUTINE

MTOUSA CITE NAME SIGNED COMCHEWED
CG PBS CG 34 INF DIV INFO GOC 13 CORPS. ALCOM

INFO

RESTRICTED

Ship to QM 34 Inf Div 50 pairs class A socks, light wool, mark for SCAPO, TRIESTE. Upon receipt of shipment 34 Div will secure signature of UNITED STATES or British Army Supply Officer of VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force and return shipping tickets to QM PENBASE who will retain in special suspense file pending final decision as to ultimate disposition. All other shipping tickets pertaining to SCAPO will be so held. Class B-2 shoes and class X socks previously shipped marked SCAPO will be released to 13 CORPS and Officer for Civil Relief less any quantities desired for the police force. Separate tally outs will be returned to QM PBS covering any quantities retained by police force and quantities delivered AMG.




List

Info--Action - Commerce SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec 2
P Safety SC
File 2

Floot

HEADQUARTERS
10 SEP 1945

RESTRICTED

2100

11 SET. 1945

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

14195 82A

CONVENING ORDER

By order of Colonel H. THORNE THORNE,

(a) A Board of Inquiry will assemble at a date to be fixed by the President to investigate the state of equipment and clothing issued from British and American Sources to from the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

(b) The Court will be composed as under

President - Capt. A. GRANDIS (RN)

Members - Capt. C.H.HYDE (HQ AAC 13 Corps)

Capt. M.P.RAMSEY(VG Venezia Giulia Police Force)

(c) Proceedings will be made in quintuplicate (1 original and 4 certified copies) on AF A2 rendered to this office as soon as possible.

(d) The Court will record:-

(i) An opinion as to whether the said equipment is such as to maintain a high standard of morale and discipline.

(ii) A report as to the state of any of this equipment and clothing that is unserviceable and unfit for any issue to be made.

H. THORNE THORNE

Colonel.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

210.

Copy to: President
Members
File
Floot

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) A Board of Inquiry will assemble at a date to be fixed by the President to investigate the state of equipment and clothing issued from British and American Sources to form the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

(b) The Court will be composed as under

President - Capt. A. CRANDIS (UK)

Members - Capt. G.H.STEER (HQ AMG 13 Corps)

Capt. H.E.HANDLEY(HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force)

(c) Proceedings will be made in quintuplicate (1 original and 4 certified copies) on AF A2 rendered to this office as soon as possible.

(d) The Court will record:-

(i) An opinion as to whether the said equipment is such as to maintain a high standard of morale and discipline.

(ii) A report as to the state of any of this equipment and clothing that is unserviceable and unfit for any issue to be made.

H. THEODORE TROTTER

Colonel.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

210.

Copy to: President
Members
File
Fleet




Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

( IN LIEU OF) ARMY FORM A.2.

PROCEEDINGS of a Board of Inquiry

assembled at Trieste

On the 30 August 1945.

by order of Colonel M.THORNE THORNE

for the purpose of (1) Recording an opinion as to whether equipment issued from British and American sources can be said to be such as to maintain a high standard of moral and discipline, and to condemn any equipment unfit for issue.

PRESIDENT.

CAPT. A.GRAHAM.

MEMBERS.

CAPT.G.H.KYPER (HQ ANG 13 CORPS)

CAPT.F.E.HANBURY (HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE)

THE board having assembled pursuant to order, proceed to examine clothing and equipment issued for the formation of VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE.

210.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

(a) BOOTS (received 6500 prs.) Shoes, Service, Class B-2

(i) 50 per cent of the boots were found to be fit for immediate casting

(ii) 25 per cent will be U S in one month of wear.

(iii) The remaining 25 per cent could be used for fatigue duties in dry weather.

(b) GENERAL CONDITION

(i) Pairs are in odd sizes, fittings and varieties, which makes it almost an impossibility to obtain a comfortable pair.

(ii) New rubber soles badly stitched and nailed to poor, uppers, which are badly cut down American field boots.

(iii) Impossible to clean or polish properly and in most cases the boots are crinkled with dampness, they can not be made to look smart by any expedient.

(iv) In practically no case can they be said to be proof against any of the climatic conditions to be expected.

(v) The majority are rough inside, with the old soles so thin that the nails used for the fixing of the rubber sole protrude, or will do so in a short time of wear, causing serious discomfort or injury to the wearer.

(c) SOCKS, COTTON. Class "X" (Received 5040 prs.)
(i) Part worn and thin cotton variety.
(ii) Badly stitched and repaired so as to cause lumps and wrinkles.
(iii) Short and not in some cases, of sufficient length come beyond.
(iv) Unsuitable for wear with any boots especially those issued.
(v) Foot trouble and blisters etc. would result if worn.

UNSUITABLE FOR ANY ISSUE

(d) TOWELS (IT) Received 3600

(i) Excellent for use as dish cloths being of thin material similar to that used in the making of palliases.
(ii) Totally useless and unsuitable as a hand towel but could be used as kitchen cloths.

UNSUITABLE. 2103

(e) WEAPONS Those issued are new and of high quality and present a great contrast to the remainder of the equipment.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

weather.

(b) GENERAL CONDITION

(i) Pairs are in odd sizes, fittings and varieties, which makes it almost an impossibility to obtain a comfortable pair.

(ii) New rubber soles badly stitched and nailed to poor, uppers, which are badly cut down American field boots.

(iii) Impossible to clean or polish properly and in most cases the boots are crinkled with dampness, they can not be made to look smart by any expedient.

(iv) In practically no case can they be said to be proof against any of the climatic conditions to be expected.

(v) The majority are rough inside, with the old soles so thin that the nails used for the fixing of the rubber sole protrude, or will do so in a short time of wear, causing serious discomfort or injury to the wearer.

(c) SOCKS, COTTON. Class "X" (Received 5040 prs.)
(i) Part worn and thin cotton variety.
(ii) Badly stitched and repaired so as to cause lumps and wrinkles.
(iii) Short and not in some cases, of sufficient length come beyond.
(iv) Unsuitable for wear with any boots especially those issued.
(v) Foot trouble and blisters etc. would result if worn.

UNSUITABLE FOR ANY ISSUE

(d) TOWELS (IT) Received 3600

(i) Excellent for use as dish cloths being of thin material similar to that used in the making of palliases.
(ii) Totally useless and unsuitable as a hand towel but could be used as kitchen cloths.

UNSUITABLE. 2100

(e) WEAPONS Those issued are new and of high quality and present a great contrast to the remainder of the equipment.

(f) BLANKETS Fair, in some cases well worn and short in length.
75 per cent could be issued.

(g) ACCN STORES
Good conditions and fit for issue.

(h) MESSING EQUIPMENT

In good order and fit for issue.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2. Full equipment has not yet been received and is urgently wanted if of better quality.

3. GENERAL

(a) Equipment and clothing as issued is not suitable for the formation of any Police Force.

(i) A policeman has to be smartly turned out both on and off duty so that order and discipline can be maintained under all conditions.

It is essential therefore that his standard of behaviour, morale, dress and cleanliness should be of the very highest quality obtainable.

(ii) The provision of part-worn clothing and equipment will lead to the useless waste of, time and money, for materials to be used for maintenance are expensive and often unobtainable.

(iii) Bad health will result from the use of any of the equipment quoted as unfit for issue.

(iv) As the issues are intended to be of a permanent nature good sound clothing is an essential.

(b) A great loss prestige will result if the force is not properly clothe equipped and fed.

This force will have to contend with what is essential the most difficult of situations to be encountered by any police force, this is impossible to achieve, if it is not well equipped as it should be, especially in so important a seat of Allied Military Government.

(c) By comparison with existing Italian Police Organisations, and in spite of their lack of clothing and equipment replacement, the present attempts to equip VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE, would appear ridiculously inadequate, if supply with the present quality of equipment should continue.

4. CONCLUSION

(a) It is the opinion of the Board that none of the equipment or clothing can be deemed to be such as to maintain a force expected to achieve a high standard of morale and discipline.

(b) Clothing not fit for issue remains as per report above.

210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5016

(a) Equipment and clothing as issued is not suitable for the formation of any Police Force.

(i) A policeman has to be smartly turned out both on and off duty so that order and discipline can be maintained under all conditions.

It is essential therefore that his standard of behaviour, morale, dress and cleanliness should be of the very highest quality obtainable.

(ii) The provision of part-worn clothing and equipment will lead to the useless waste of, time and money, for materials to be used for maintenance are expensive and often unobtainable.

(iii) Bad health will result from the use of any of the equipment quoted as unfit for issue.

(iv) As the issues are intended to be of a permanent nature good sound clothing is an essential.

(b) Agreat loss prestige will result if the force is not properly clothe equipped and fed.

This force will have to contend with what is essential the most difficult of situations to be encountered by any police force, this is impossible to achieve, if it is not well equipped as it should be, especially in so important a seat of Allied Military Government.

(c) By comparison with existing Italian Police Organisations, and in spite of their lack of clothing and equipment replacement, the present attempts to equip VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE, would appear ridiculously inadequate, if supply with the present quality of equipment should continue.

4. CONCLUSION

(a) It is the opinion of the Board that none of the equipment or clothing can be deemed to be such as to maintain a force expected to achieve a high standard of morale and discipline.

(b) Clothing not fit for issue remains as per report above.

210-

PRESIDENT

MEMBERS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

818

CHIEF OF POLICE VENEZIA GIULIA

5373 14 sept. 1945 ROUTINE

118A

UNCLASSIFIED PD

SUBJECT IS PERSONNEL PD

PARTY TO CHIEF OF POLICE VENEZIA GIULIA FROM ALCOS CTZ AUSUP PARA

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE YOUR CABLE VICTOR CHARLIE PETER SLANT NINE SLANT FOUR ZERO DATED ONE FOUR SEPTEMBER FOUR FIVE PD

PARA TWO PD SENIOR PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER ARE NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME BECAUSE IT HAS NOT BEEN POSSIBLE TEMPORARILY TO REPLACE OFFICERS IN THIS SUB COMMISSION WHO HAVE GONE HOME ON LEAVE PD

PARA THREE PD OR CLOSE DOWN OF NORTHERN REGIONS PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS MAY BECOME AVAILABLE FOR TRANSFER PD YOUR DIFFICULTIES ARE WELL UNDERSTOOD AND YOUR REQUIREMENTS WILL BE MET IF POSSIBLE PD

PARA FOUR PD IT CANNOT BE PROMISED THAT BRITISH OFFICERS WILL BE AVAILABLE TO REPLACE BRITISH OFFICERS CMA OR AMERICAN OFFICERS TO REPLACE AMERICANS GOING ON LEAVE PD REPLACEMENTS CMA IF AVAILABLE CMA MAY BE OF EITHER NATIONALITY PD

PARA FIVE PD PRESS SUBJECT IN ACCORDANCE FOR POLICE FORCE PD

F.T.O.

2103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



PARA SIX FD CAN CABLE YOUR FIVE FIVE TWO DATED THREE ONE
AUGUST IN REPLY TO YOUR VICTOR SIERRA FIVE SLANT NINE SLANT
TWO TWO DATED TWO SEVEN AUGUST GAVE PARTICULARS FOR COLLECTION
OF THESE FIVE ZERO ZERO STEEL HELMETS FROM MAILS FD
PARA SEVEN FD THESE HELMETS HAVE BEEN CRATED AND MAILED
STORES ASK THAT COLLECTION BY YOU BE EXPEDITED FD

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

476427

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CAPTAIN
Asst. Adjutant

2104

JOHN W. CHAPMAN Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14 SET. 1945

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/40
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 131115B

Message Centre No: F/7548
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 140900B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM : CHIEF OF POLICE VENEZIA GIULIA
TO : HQ ALCOM ROME FOR DIRECTOR P SAFETY

ACTION

UNCLASSIFIED

During next 3 months approx 50 per cent British Public Safety officers proceeding LIRP will be away concurrently. Public Safety now has task of formation of VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force in addition to normal task of Public Safety. Will you consider in principle providing temporary replacements for these officers while away in order preserve maximum efficiency. Approx dates of commencement leave are 14 September 1 officer 5 October three 26 Oct two 15 November two 8 December three. American Public Safety officers also taking leave during same period under their regulations. Replacements provided should be British for British and American for American.

Dist

Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
Exec Commr 2
Estab Sect
File 2
Float

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| ADMIN. | | |
| LEGAL | | |
| AIDE OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

HEADQUARTERS
14 SEP 1945

210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 SEP. 1945 /97

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

1 SET. 1945

Ref: 3631/TD.

5 September 1945.

SUBJECT: Venezia Giulia Police Force.

- 6 SET. 1945

14195
el

TO : Allied Force Headquarters.
Attn: G-5 Section.

1. My attention has been brought to the 3rd paragraph of Minute No.4 of a meeting held at HQ AMG 13 Corps on 21.Aug.45, according to which Brigadier General Hamblen is reported to have said that a delay of 3 weeks over the question of Venezia Giulia Police had resulted from failure by Allied Commission to respond to request for advice, whereby AMG was acting without such advice.

2. Perusal of the files shows that on July 25th a cable (FX 29150) was received at this HQ urgently asking for recommendations regarding pay, etc., to which I replied on August 1st (AG/14195/el). On August 4th a wire was sent from AMG asking for further recommendations, and the supplementary information was despatched by this HQ on August 13th. Towards the end of August the VP, Civil Affairs Section rang up G-5 to ask if any more information was required and was not asked for any. Finally, AMG telegram FX 32715 was sent on August 27th to XIII Corps.

3. I hope, therefore, that General Hamblen was wrongly reported: if so, I should be glad if I could be told in order that the offending sentence be expunged.

For the Chief Commissioner:

M. S. LUSH

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| SPECIALS | | |
| P.C. & REG. | | |
| OPERATIONS | | |
| SUPPLY | | |
| ADMIN. | | |

Copy to: AMG Venezia Giulia.
CA Section

3365
210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 78A

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

TO: Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

-77A

1 I discussed the attached with Lt. Col. FFF. We agreed that if we are to assist in drawing up rates of pay for the Venezia Giulia Police Force the only way to do it would be to either get suggestions made by Venezia Giulia or to send up a representative from this Headquarters with a Carabinieri Officer (presumably in plain clothes) who has knowledge of Carabinieri rates of pay, etc. and work out a scheme in Venezia Giulia. Ex. Comm. agrees.

2 When I get to Trieste in two or three days time I shall discuss the matter with them on these lines and find out how far they have got in the matter having regard to AFHQ's wire instructing XIII Corps to draw up a suggested pay scale, etc.

3 If any action is required by this Headquarters I shall possibly send instructions from Trieste.

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
VF CA Section.

3 September 45.

| | TO | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Y | DIRECTOR | Unk. | 419 |
| X | DEPUTY DIRECTOR | 5/7 | 4/9 |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4/9 |
| X | PUBLIC SAFETY [illegible] | [illegible] | 5/9 |
| | [illegible] | | |
| | PERSONNEL | | |
| | ADMIN. OFFICER | | |
| | SECURITY | | |
| | CHIEF CLERK | | |

209

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

77A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

14195
ltr

Ref: 3634/37/EC.

Tel : 289

31 August 1945

SUBJECT: Venezia Giulia Police Force - Rates of Pay.

TO : Civil Affairs Section
for Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. The Executive Commissioner wishes to recommend the rates of pay for [redacted] the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

2. He has directed that the Public Safety Sub-Commission should prepare as soon as possible, a list of the suggested rates of pay for the varying ranks.

3. A copy of the official handbook on CC.RR. pay would also be appreciated.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| G-1 | | |
| G-3 | | |
| DPC | | |
| PSO | | |
| AF | | |
| S | | |
| CAS | | |

*file with CAS

for Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

2098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety
Gen A

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/28
Date/Time of Origin: AUG291518B

Message Centre No: F/5827
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 300830Z
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM : VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

TO : HQ ALCOM ROME FOR PUBLIC SAFETY

GX Gen

14495

UNCLASSIFIED.

Reference your 4318 of 27 August.

Major MAYFORTH now employed as Public Safety Officer GORIZIA AREA.

HEADQUARTERS
30 AUG 45
A. C.

DIST

ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
File 2
Fleet

ACTION

| TO | |
|---|---|
| Y | DIRECTOR |
| ~/ | DEPUTY DIR. |
| | EXEC. OFF. |
| | POLICE |
| | LIC. & REG. |
| | PERSONNEL |
| | ADM. SERVICES |
| | SECURITY |
| | CHIEF CLERK |

Pol 1/9
Gen 01 Cin
DTA 30-8

2091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75A

14195
LE

AMC VENEZIA GIULIA CIVIL POLICE FORCE

4792 31 August 45 REVISED

UNCLASSIFIED ZD

SUBJECT IS INELIGIBLE FOR CIVIL POLICE FORCE ZE

FAILED TO ATT VENEZIA GIULIA ENGLISH POLICE SCHOOL WITH ABOVE DATE ASSIGNED

DAMON

PARA ONE ZD REFERENCE YOUR TELEGRAM GROUPS POLICE CLASS ATTD STARTING 2ND

TWO DATED TWO SEVEN AUGUST FOUR FIVE ZD

PARA TWO ZD THERE FIVE ZERO ZERO CIVIL RECORDS HAVE NOT BEEN MADE

AVAILABLE AT RAPALLO NOT EXTRA NOT SCHOOL ZD

PARA THREE ZD SUB MEMBERS SHOULD BE SCREENED FROM ONE TWO ZERO ZERO

BEFORE CHA TWENTY IN CASE IN EVENT CHA RATING AT CONCENTRIC CHARM AREA

AT THE RESULT ZD

PARA FOUR ZD ANY TRANSPORTATION MAY BEEN MADED TO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT

WHO CANNOT OPERATE TO VENEZIA GIULIA ZD REQUEST YOU SEND TWO MEN

TOO FIVE TO RATED TO COLONY MEMBERS WHICH WILL BE CREATED ZD

2090

Public Safety S/S

365

ERNEST J. WILSON

RECEIVED FROM
G-5 USA
Army Department

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File AC/114 1965 PR 1411

AIR FORCE SECTION

2163 30 August 45 SECRET

TRANSMITTED BY

RETARDING GAS TYPHOID AND DYSENTERY GRAMS PER FOOD AND MEDICAL CARE MEANS
FIRE CRIME RADIO GAS SEA AND FINAL USES BY
EACH OF AND ELEMENTS MARKET FOOD ATOMIC GASES AGES PASSED
PLANS MISSILE DEVICES FOR TESTED AIR RAY ARMED FOOD TYPE AND
THE SEA ATOMIC DATA (CAR - EN UNDERSEA MEDICINE BY

2093

Public Safety S/S

540

E.J. ETZ Lt.Col.

[illegible]
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

73A

1

ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 304

Tel : 489061-65

30 August 1945

AC/14133/PS

SUBJECT : Venezia Giulia Force

TO : G-5 Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512

1. Reference is made to your cable cite FACO No. FX 19714 dated 5th August 45. (Not to H/Q A.C.)

2. In connection with the supply of 3,500 truncheons application was made by this Headquarters to 3 District who were believed to hold a stock. No truncheons could be made available, but it was stated that 1000 had been made for 3 District recently by 633 Base Manufacturing Workshops RASC on Order No.8000/26/10 dated 15 April 45 on the authority of the DCE AMHQ.

3. It would be appreciated if arrangements could be made for the manufacture of 3,500 truncheons as in Par 2 and supply to Venezia Giulia.

209A

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

JWC/yl

Copy to : R.C. Venezia Giulia
(attn: RPSO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref file 603/EC

72A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
A.P.O. 394

Ref : 400.31-560

30 August 45

SUBJECT : Terms of Service in the Police Force of V. Giulia.

TO : V.G. C.A. Section.

4 OR A

Reference minute 29 on file 603/EC.

1. Recommendations in connection with above subject were forwarded to A.F.H.Q. by the Executive Commissioner in July (undated) vide 6th Ind. on file AC/14195/PS.

The recommendations dealt with enlistments, Pay and Clothing Allowances. With regard to "Allowances for Injuries" and Pensions it was pointed out that Finance Sub-Commission were considering details but that they required further time to reach a decision.

2. On 1st August 1945 a further letter covering all points raised (with the exception of "Allowances for Injuries", in respect of which Finance Sub-Commission asked for further time for consideration) was sent by the Executive Commissioner to AFHQ vide No.544 on file AC/14195/PS.

3. Finally the comments of Finance Sub-Commission were forwarded together with a covering letter from C.A. Section to AFHQ vide 5th A and B on 13th August 1945.

It will be observed that a complete Directive was urgently asked for. So far this has not been forthcoming.

4. It is pointed that the formation of the Special Police Force in Venezia Giulia apart from the appointment of Allied Personnel, has been carried through direct between 13th Corps and A.F.H.Q.

ROGER V. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director.

RVC/G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

CMA
A.F. Safety

Originator's Reference: 8/334
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 281830B

Message Centre No: F/5680
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 290830B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM HQ AMG 13 CORPS
TO : G-5 AFHQ, HQ ALCOM ATTN PUBLIC SAFETY SC

RESTRICTED

14195

RESTRICTED.

Subject is clothing police force VENEZIA GIULIA. Situation American shoes service class B2 and socks cotton class X received from Quartermaster PBS. State of shoes and socks most unsatisfactory. 20% shoes US on receipt and consider remainder US after 2 months wear. Shoes are odd and therefore good fitting impossible. Majority of socks in bad condition and unwearable owing to extensive repairs. Propose holding court of inquiry on American clothing already received. Suggest new boots of British Army pattern be provided immediately. 3500 pairs required to equip force with 1 pair per man. Letter follows.

DIRECTOR
DEPUTY
EXEC. OFF.
POLICE
LIC. & PI
PRESS
ADMIN. OFF.
INT.
T.

Refer to CA

29 AUG 1945 HEADQUARTERS A.F.H.Q.

DIST

ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Fleet

No Action necessary by P/S.

Edward Peterson
Actg.

30 P/S.

RESTRICTED

ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

P. Safety 70A

Originator's Reference: EX 30715

Date/Time of Origin: AUG 271310B

Message Centre No: F/5491

Date Time Rec'd: AUG 271810B

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: APHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE UKEG

TO : ACTION 13 CORPS INFO ALCOM HQ

HEADQUARTERS 28 AUG 1945 G

CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL 14195

Subject is special police force for VENEZIA GIULIA. Pending receipt from Combined Chiefs of Staff of approval in principle for the formation of this force interim directive is being issued by this Hq. Following are interim instructions on pay and conditions of service.

1. All pay and allowances and other expenditures will be met from funds as arranged by AMG.

2. You will determine such rates of pay and family allowances as deemed appropriate by you in the circumstances pertaining in VENEZIA GIULIA provided such rates do not exceed current rates for the CCRR in ITALY.

3. Payments for compensation for injury are to be determined by you but will not exceed current CCRR scales.

4. You are authorized to institute a scheme for gratuity at time of discharge based on not more than 1 months pay for 12 months service or a proportionate sum for lesser period.

5. No fixed period of service will be established. Services of members of police force may be terminated at any time by AMG on one months notice.

209

6. Remaining questions will be dealt with in interim directive from this Hq.

Dist

Info-Action + P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner

INFO - ACTION Dist ever

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Dist

Info-Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
Exec Comm
CA Sect
Econ Sec
Finance SC
File

| | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | 7/8 |
| DEPUTY D | | 28 |
| [illegible] | | |
| POLICE | | 29 |
| LIC. & PUB. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| | | |
| | | |

File with Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

27 AGO. 1945

69A

SUBJECT: VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE - Truncheons.

J.A.G.D.
HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Commission
APO 394 (Corr 29)

HQ 3 District
BASEBALL 51
Pro 422
18 Aug 45.

548/av

Reference your AC/14195/PS dated 13 Aug 45.

1. It is regretted that the truncheons held by Provost units within 3 District cannot be made available for transfer to VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force as requested.

2. 1000 batons were made for this office by 693 Base Manufacturing Workshops REME on Order No 8600/28/40 dated 15 Apl 45 on the authority of the DME AFHQ.

3. You may consider making an application either to HQ 13 Corps or to AFHQ direct for the manufacture of the batons you require from the same source.

4. A specimen baton has been despatched to you under separate cover.

Lt Col.
Deputy Provost Marshal.
(Charles Wortley).

HPS/MKP

2089

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

68A

MR VENEZIA CIVILIA POLICE FORCE

4315 27 AUGUST 57 IMMEDIATE

DECLASSIFIED BY

REFERENCE YOUR VEP 68A/7 WHEN SLANG TWO KYLO BAKED TWO FIVE AUGUST FOUR FIVE ID

BAKER TO MR VENEZIA CIVILIA POLICE FORCE FIVE ALPHA SEVEN ABOVE ID

WORD

WORA ONE ID MAJOR HARMONY HAS BEEN HOSPITALIZED AND IS NOT ON RECREATIVE LEAVE ID IT IS NOT KNOWN HOW LONG HE WILL BE AVAILABLE AS RECORD TO YOU ID

PARA TWO ID IT HAS BEEN DECIDED MAJOR MCTAGUE IS NOW INCAPACITATED ID

2080

Public Safety Sub-Comm.

560 REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED
CPO USA

E.J. BYE Lt. Col. Asst Adjutant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

P. SAFETY

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/22
Date / Time of Origin: AUG 270900B

Message Centre No: F/5481
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 271500B
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM: HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
TO : HQ ALCOM ROME FOR P SAFETY

UNCLASSIFIED

1495 jr

Ref MMIA Q/23/9 dated 21 August. May 3500 helmets be despatched forthwith. As they are urgently required. To this Hq. Signed Chief of Police.

Dist

Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
Land Forces SC
File 2
Float

ACTION

See 2087

2087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VGP/9/20
AUG 251230B

F/5301
AUG 2520355
IMMEDIATE

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
HQ ALCOM ROME FOR UPJOHN

UNCLASSIFIED

Ref our 130/AMG/PS/651 dated 7 July 45. Major HANBURY not yet reported this Hq. May we be advised immediately as to possible date of his arrival. Present location of Major HANBURY not known this Hq. Signed THORNE Chief of Police.

| TO | INFO | ORIG |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIR. | | |
| EXEC. | | |
| PLANS | | |
| LEGAL | | |
| PERS. | | |
| ADMIN. | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Dist

Action - CA Sec
Info - Chief Commissioner
P Safety
File 2
Fleet

HEADQUARTERS
7th ARMY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15A

21 AGO. 1945

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION,
A. C. (M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
G/23/3
21 August 1945

SUBJECT: Steel Helmets for Civil Police Forces in Venezia Giulia

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR
(HQTRS AMG, 13 CORPS, PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION)

Reference letter 130/AMG/PS/856/2 of 15 August 1945.

Hereby released to the Civil Police Force in Venezia Giulia from Rome Artillery Directorate are the following:

Helmets, Steel---------- 3,500

Headquarters AMG 13 Corps is responsible for arranging collection.

Ira V. Fortice
IRA V. FORTICE, Capt.,
For Major General
M. M. I. A.

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Comm., A. C.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

2085

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

64 A

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS
Public Safety Division

14195
cr

15 August 45

130/AMG/PS/656/2

SUBJECT : Steel Helmets for Civilian Police.

TO : M.M.I.A.

4 B

1. In accordance with signal FX 19974 from AFHQ (copy attached), will you please supply 3.500 Italian Steel helmets with linings for use of the new Civil Police Force in Venezia Giulia.

Strength of force will be 3.500.

2. It would be appreciated if this matter could be treated as urgent. The consignment should be addressed to :

Chief of Police, AMG, 13 Corps.Trieste.

B. Fielding Capt

B. FIELDING CAPTAIN
Quartermaster, Civil Police

Copy for information of Public Safety S/C AC HQ

| TO | INITIAL | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Stot | 17/8 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| I.C. | | |
| P.W.B. | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

2084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6413

C O P Y

CONFIDENTIAL

To : Action ALCOM MAIN EIGHTH ARMY
info 13 CORPS

From AFHQ cite FHCAO FX 19974 9

1. Scales of equipment for Police force. Reference our cable FX 18722 of 7 July.

| (A) Item | (B) Scale | |
|---|---|---|
| Blankets | 2 | |
| Socks | 3 | |
| Mush Shirts | 2 | (GR 3) |
| Towels | 1 | |
| Trousers HD | 2 | |
| Anklets Web | 1 | |
| Belts with Web Mapt | 1 | |
| Boots ankle | 2 | |
| Raincoats/Capes anti gas | 1 | |
| Pack | 1 | |
| Helmets Steel | 1 | (Italian to be furnished by MMI |
| Knife | 1 | |
| Mug enamel | 1 | |
| Razor safety/W Blade | 1 | |
| Spoon table | 1 | |
| Tins mess | 1 | |
| Trenchcoat | - | local procurement by ALCOM |
| Whistles W/chains | 1 | |
| Attachment brace & straps shoulder | - | included with kit in FEF Dept |
| HD (Winter) | 1 | on turn in of oth KD |

2. Advise this HQ location to which you desire above it shipped so that shipment can be made immediately.

2080

TOO 092117
SMC 100050

Dist Action AMG (2)
info "Q"

REAR EIGHTH ARMY FOR "Q" OS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 AGO. 1945

Tel.Ltr. 292

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/312/1/0

15 August 1945.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers

TO : SCAO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA

Major J. HENDERSON (218978) - MI - Int. Corps

1. References your 130/AMG/1/1/273 of 8 Aug 45 (to Public Safety Sub Commission)

2. Special Order 204 para 18 was NOT revoked by special order 208 para 8 as stated in your letter. Special order 205 para 17 was cancelled as a Routine measure; this probably misled you.

3. Special Order 204/18 therefore stands and Mayj HENDERSON remains assigned as a Public Safety officer.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

J.C. HODGSON,
Lt.Colonel,
G-1 (B)

/po.

Copy to : Public Safety S.C. (reference conversation Col. DOHERTY - Maj. COULSON)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | June 1945 |
| DEPUTY DIRECT | |
| SEC'S OFFICES | |
| POLICE | |
| LIC. & I.G. | |
| ADM. OFFICES | |
| SECURITY | |
| CRIM. CLERK | |

61A

to: AFHQ GENERAL FIVE SECTION ATTD AMG THIRTEEN CORPS

21 Aug 45

ROUTINE

AGAO

61A

UNCLASSIFIED PD

PARA ONE PD YOUR FOXTROT THREE FIVE TWO THREE EIGHT PARA QUE REFERS/ PD

PARA TWO PD QUE BRITISH SUGAR OBOE THREE PAREN CHARLIE ABLE PAREN FOR QUEEN MIKE NOW ASSIGNED PAREN CAPTAIN GRANDE PAREN PD

PAREN TO AFHQ GENERAL STAFF AIR BRAVO AND THIRTEEN CORPS FROM ALCOM

CITE AGAO PAREN

PARA THREE PD REQUEST NEITHER UNCLE SUGAR SUGAR OBOE TWO PAREN CHARLIE ABLE PAREN PAREN FINANCE PAREN NOR BRITISH SUGAR OBOE THREE PAREN CHARLIE ABLE PAREN PAREN REVENUE PAREN AVAILABLE PD

PARA FOUR PD INCREASE IN FINANCE STAFF VENEZIA GIULIA IS ENVISAGED ON OR AFTER ONE SEPTEMBER FOUR FIVE AND FINANCE SUBCOMMISSION CONSIDER VENEZIA GIULIA FINANCE STAFF CAN UNDERTAKE TASK UNTIL AND AFTER THAT DATE PD

PARA FIVE PD REQUEST NO BRITISH OBOE ROGER AVAILABLE FOR CLERKS AT PRESENT PD CONSIDERABLE NUMBERS ENLISTED MEN SLANT OTHER RANKS RECENTLY ASSIGNED VENEZIA GIULIA AND IT IS CONSIDERED OTHER RANKS REQUIRED CAN BE FOUND FROM LOCAL PERSONNEL.

2081

Internal Distribution: Executive Officer (B)

Civil Affairs Section. 497

NICHOLAS PISCOPO,
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P Sargent CIA

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: EX 35238
Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 14/1024B

Message Centre No: F/3856
Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 14/1430B
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG

TO : ACTION: AICOM ROME INFO: REAR XIII CORPS

SECRET AC/14195 Pr 1 of 2

SECRET.

1. Early report required as to action taken to provide personnel for VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force as requested para 2 and 3 XIII CORPS signal A 244 of 12 August.

2. Understands 3 CA revenue required to organise Guardia Financia at present non esistant that area and be responsible in finance matters to CFO VENEZIA GIULIA. Task requires full time officer and cannot be performed by existing finance staff. Major US finance for staff of assistant Chief of Police Civil required to organize and supervise internal finances of newly created Special police Civil police force.

3. Believe you are not in a position to furnish us Provost Major from your rescurces. No action by you at present time.

4. Expedite of you recommendations as to pay and terms of service etc were urgently requisted our F 34000

DIST

ACTION : PUBLIC SAFETY

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
EST SEC
G-1 (B) (2)
FILE (2)
FLOAT

ACTION
HEADQUARTERS
14 AUG 1945
A. C.
SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety 60A

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: A244
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 121250B

Message Centre No: F/3693
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 130930B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: REAR 13 CORPS
TO : AMHQ CITE FHGAB INFO HQ AC. CHIEF OF POLICE VENZIA GIULIA. AMG 13 CORPS

RESTRICTED

14495

RESTRICTED.

Subject is VENEZIA GIULIA police force.

1. Recruiting is likely to be jeopardised if conditions of service pay rations compensation for injury etc are not issued in immediate future. Request early publication.

2. Reference your G1(BR)1154/A1 SER 2714 of 25 July. Following officers not yet posted but required urgently. SO 3 CA revenue SO 3 CA GM. Both for staff of asst chief of police (CIVI). Following clerks required urgently 1 senior NCO and 5 L/Cpls or Ptes. Balance of clerks will be found from civilians.

3. Following US officers also urgently required. Major PRO for Staff of Asst Chief of Police military. SO 2 CA FINANCE for Staff of Asst Chief of Police civil.

4. Grateful for your assistance in above mentioned matters which at present are hampering activation of police force.

DIST

INFO-ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
Est Sec
G-1(B)2
File 2
Float 207

INFO - ACTION
G1
HEADQUARTERS
17 AUG 43
A. C
DECLASSIFIED

Please initial reverse.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

59A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

See 64A

Tel : 473427

AG/14195/PS

13 August 45

SUBJECT : Venezia Giulia Police Force - Truncheons

TO : Provost Marshal, 3 District, C.M.T.

1. Upon the entry into Venezia Giulia it became necessary to abolish all existing police agencies and to organize and train an entirely new force. This has also involved the matter of equipment.

2. We have been informed that you have a stock of truncheons of which we are badly in need for the new Force.

3. Would it be possible to make these truncheons available for issue to this force ?

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

J.C./B

2078

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hqs. 584

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

Tel : 478427
13 August 1945

AC/14195/PS

SUBJECT : Terms of Service - Venezia Giulia Police Force.

TO : G-5, Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512

555A

1. Reference is made to your G-5 of 4 August 1945, subject as above.

546

2. Report of Finance Sub-Commission is enclosed herewith.

3. Completed directive on this subject is urgently required.

For the Chief Commissioner :

T. R. DIXON, Brig.
VI CA Sec.

2071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION

581D

13065/F

13 August 1945

SUBJECT : Terms of Service - Venezia Giulia Police Force.

TO : G-5 Section
A.F.B.C.

1. Reference is made to your letter dated 4 August 1945, file G-5, subject as above.

2. The recommendations of this Sub-Commission must necessarily await the statement of policy and pertinent information from higher authority.

3. The extent and forms of compensation for injuries in line of duty should tie in with the pay scheme.

a: If the Italian pay scale and system is adopted as a basis their allowances for injuries should likewise be granted.

b: A plan whereby the employee earns a certain amount of sick leave for each month of service is suggested. Medical attention, supplies and hospitalization should be provided without charge. During absence from duty because of injuries, full pay and allowances would be effected for a period equal to the accrued sick leave with payment reduced by one-third, but within certain specified limits, for the remainder of the time required for convalescence. Continued compensation for partial or total permanent disability should become the responsibility of the recognized government eventually assuming control of the area.

4. It is believed that no pension scheme should entail the payment of a pension for services of less than five years. Whether or not credit will be allowed for former service within the area must depend on the policy established. Here, too, it would appear logical to retain the Italian system of pensions if the Italian pay scale and scheme is installed.

For the Chief Commissioner : 207D

Joint Director
Finance Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

574A

Originator's Reference: FX 32102

Date/Time of Origin: AUG 041813B

5 AUG 1945

Message Centre No: F/2658

Date Time Rec'd: AUG 042120B

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHQAE

TO : REAR 13 CORPS INFO ALCOM

14195

85

**CONFIDENTIAL**

CONFIDENTIAL

Your Q 773 of 31 July.

Quantities to cover scale our FX 19974 of 9 July being supplied from British and American sources. Split was not fifty fifty but each assumed responsibility certain items. Boots ankle being supplied by Americans. Helmets steel ex MTOTA stocks no questions US pattern liners being issued in lieu.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Dpt 6 | 6/8 |
| DEPUTY DIRS. | Dirs | 7/8 |
| EXECS. | FPA | 5-8 |
| POLICE | Pols | 7/8 |
| INT. & RESS. | | |
| PERSONNEL | | |
| SUPPLY | | |
| SIGNALS | | |
| CMP | | |

Dist

Info-Action - ~~C-in-C Section 2~~ Public Safety

Info - Chief Commissioner
File 2
Float

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1588

HEADQUARTERS AUG 1945 A. G.

2073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

P. Safety

Originator's Reference: F34000
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 101046B

Message Centre No: F/3348
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 1012453
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG
TO : ALCOM ROME

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Special police force VENEZIA GIULIA. Ref para 3 our FX-29150 and your letter AC/14195/PS of 1 August.

Question of organisation and pay of this force raised by SACMED during his recent trip. Desire final reply as soon as possible on details now being considered by subcommissions.

Dist

Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Float

| TO | INFO | ACTION |
|---|---|---|
| DEPUTY | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & R.O. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICES | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF C | | |

CONFIDENTIAL file with Finance SC

207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

626
PSafety
VNN 55A

FGAP/TBJ/pc

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

4 August 1945

G-5:

SUBJECT : Terms of Service Venezia Giulia Police Force

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394. 54A

1. Reference is made to your AC/14195/PS of 1 Aug.

2. Enquiry is made as to the date by which it is anticipated it will be possible to supply this Headquarters with supplementary information on the points being considered by the Finance Sub-Commission.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

F. Parsons

5 AUG 1945
ALLIED COMMISSION

F.G.A. PARSONS
Colonel, G.S.

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Ltd | 7/8 |
| DEPUTY DIR... | | |
| EXEC. OF... | | |
| POLICE | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

2079

0404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

544

AG/14195/PS

1 August 1945

SUBJECT: Terms of Service in the Police Force in V. GIULIA

TO : Allied Force Headquarters (Attention: G-5 Section)

49A

1. Reference your signal FX 29150 of 28 July 45. The recommendation on the terms of service for Venezia Giulia Special Police Force have had the preliminary consideration of the Public Safety, Finance and Labour Subcommissions. The following is the result:

2. Enlistments. In the form of enlistment recommended by SCAO, AMG VENEZIA GIULIA, the applicant agrees to submit himself to the authority of Allied Military Government. At no place is there any agreement as to the duration of such submission. It is recommended that applicants be enlisted until the termination of Allied Military Government.

3. Pay. The plan submitted by SCAO VENEZIA GIULIA recommends a wage scale based on a 20% increase over CC.RR. rates existing prior to occupation. It does not include the 50% increase in basic pay and 100% increase in family allowance granted to Italian Government Employees under Decree 116 of 13 March 1945. It is most desirable that the police force should receive such pay as will remove them from the usual and grave temptations which confront an underpaid public official. It is recommended, therefore, that the rates of pay should include the 50% and 100% increases mentioned above. In addition a lodging allowance is recommended on the lines set out by SCAO, VENEZIA GIULIA.

4. Allowance for Injuries. It is recommended that a system of compensation for injury in line of duty be adopted but Finance Subcommission have asked for further time to consider details.

5. Pensions. In view of the uncertainty as to the future of this force a pension scheme would be out of place. It is strongly recommended, however, that a system of gratuities be devised which cover the interests of the men on disbandment of the force. Finance Subcommission are considering details. It might be advisable to legislate for a provident fund deduction of 5% from the employees' pay with an equal contribution from AMG. On honourable termination of service after more than one year's service the employee could be made entitled to one or more month's pay for each year's service to be found from the provident fund mentioned above.

6. Clothing Allowance. In general it is felt that under this heading "Plain Clothes Policemen" are the only ones needing consideration. The payment of a flat sum to cover initial outlay is recommended.

For the Chief Commissioner: M. S. LUSH 207

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM: Civil Affairs Section

1 August 45

53A

I TO: FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION

Would you kindly read through the draft as finally approved by the Executive Commissioner and if you have any changes which you wish to make, please attach them to the file and send them along as quickly as possible. I hope to get this letter off this afternoon.

Finance S/C, concurs
R H Simmons
Major

II TO: LABOUR SUB-COMMISSION

Will you kindly act as above.

Labour S/c agrees
W H Brann
1/8

III TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

For final typing.

PLEASE PASS ROUND BY HAND

207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52A

VP CAS

Issue. Cannot use Steam

Finance Year ?

20.

DS/31/NOV

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION

SECRET

B
5/A

13232/F

30 July 1945

SUBJECT: Terms of Service for Police Forces - Venezia Giulia.

TO : Civil Affairs Section,
(Attn: Lt-Col. Bonham-Carter).

1. The following is submitted as relevant to Public Safety Sub-Commission letter dated 29 July 1945, subject as above.

2. Pay. Sufficient data is not available to state whether or not the proposed scales will accomplish the purpose desired. It is agreed that police personnel should be paid sufficiently well to enable them to maintain a social standard at or slightly above the average for the area and eliminate any necessity or excuse for petty graft. Pay advantages because of marital status should be eliminated, and advancement within a grade or to a higher grade should be based solely on merit.

3. Lodging Allowances. These should be on a sliding scale according to grade. A flat per diem rate in lieu of expenses, to be fixed periodically, should be provided when official duties require absence from the home station.

4. Compensation for Injury in Line of Duty and Pensions. These subjects will require considerable study and the decision must rest on policy and condition obtaining in the area.

5. Clothing Allowance. In general, the detail of selected personnel to assignments requiring the performance of duties out of uniform will be more or less permanent. The payment of a flat sum to cover initial outlay is recommended. Periodical payments to cover replacements may be found necessary at a later date.

B&H
Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

SECRET

20

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DRAFT

A

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394, U.S.ARMY.

29 July, 1945.

Subject: Terms of Service for Police Force, Venezia Giulia.

To: G-5, Allied Force Headquarters, A.P.O.512, U.S.Army.

Reference is to file 13 c/AMG/PS/651 dated 5July, 1945.

1. Study has been made of the formation of a police force for Venezia Giulia in such areas as are now under Allied Military Government with particular reference to the terms of service as suggested in the a/m file. This report has been made, bearing in mind that the future of these areas are still veiled in obscurity.

ENLISTMENTS.

2. It will be noted that the plan of organization and establishment does not make provision for any term of enlistment. In the form of Enlistment, which appears as Appendix F on the a/m file, the applicant agrees to submit himself to the authority of Allied Military Government but at no place is there any agreement as to the duration of such submission. It would seem that in the establishment of a police body that an agreed duration of service would be an essential. I recommend that the applicants be enlisted for a period of two years or until the force is turned over to a regularly recognized government other than Allied Military Government, whichever should occur the earlier.

PAY.

3. The plan as submitted recommends a wage scale based on a 20% increase over the CC.RR. rates of pay existing in Venezia Giulia prior to occupation. Obviously this is a matter which should be dealt with finally by Labor and Finance Sub-Commissions. I believe that the recommendation is sound in view of existing conditions and I am firmly convinced that the police forces should receive such pay as would remove from them the usual and ordinary temptations which confront any underpaid public official.

LODGING ALLOWANCES.

4. Considering the necessity of the rapid organization of this new police force, there will be some applicants, particularly former members of other police bodies whose services and experience are desirable, who are married and who should be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

permitted to live with their families. There will also be occasions when members of the force will be assigned to locations where barracks accomodations are not available. These Circumstances entail increased expenses which it is proposed to meet by a Lodging Allowance based on a 33 1/3% increase over the CC.RR rates of pay existing in Venezia Giulia prior to occupation. What has been said in the preceding paragraph concerning pay has equal application to this matter of lodging allowance. I am in accord with the recommendation.

ALLOWANCE FOR INJURIES, ETC;

5. The terms of service should include a plan for payment to those members of the force who become sick or suffer injury. The plan as submitted makes no recommendation on this matter. It is recommended that the prevailing Italian Insurance system be adopted but only after consultation and agreement with Finance Sub-Commission. That Sub-Commission may have an alternative plan which would be acceptable.

PLAIN CLOTHES ALLOWANCE.

6. This allowance, which is mentioned in the establishment plan but without recommendation, would affect only a comparatively small number and, as stated in the plan, the immediate concern is to put uniformed police on the streets. I agree that the matter of this allowance can be deferred.

PENSIONS.

7. The matter of pensions presents a problem in that the period of continuity of the force cannot at this time be determined. Nevertheless, a system of pensions or gratuities is very necessary to the welfare of a police body.

8. It is suggested that there should be a pension deduction of 5% from the employee's pay with an equal contribution by the governing authority. In the event of an employee ceasing to serve at any time short of one year he would be entitled to the return of his own deductions only. There should be a provision that an employee dismissed for misconduct might forfeit any part or all of his entitlement.

2067

9. Upon honorable separation from the service after having served for more than one year, the employee's entitlement should be at the rate of one month's pay for each year of service. In the event that this police body should be turned over to another

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

regularly recognized government, there could well be an option extended to the employee, either to receive his entitlement in cash, or, if consistent with the policy of the succeeding government, to have his entitlements transferred to the pension fund of the new authority to the credit of the employee for continuing benefit.

10; Regardless of the foregoing suggestions concerning pensions, this is another subject which should be submitted to Finance Sub-Commission for proper development. It is probable that the existing Italian system could be adapted for this force.

CONCLUSION.

11. The terms of reference were to study the terms of service proposed for the new police force for Venezia Giulia and report. This has been done. It must be conceded that the matters of pay, allowances and pensions are essential items in terms of service and directly effect the morale and efficiency of a police body. However, they are all matters involving finances and should receive the expert attention of Finance Sub-Commission. It is, therefore, recommended that Finance Sub-Commission be requested to prepare concrete plans covering these subjects as a matter of urgency and that the plans be in such form as will permit their inclusion in a proper proclamation, decree or order.

John W. Chapman
Colonel, Director
Public Safety Sub-Commission;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LABOR SUB-COMMISSION

WHB/rmw

TEL : Ext. 204

21 July 1945

REF : LSC/817

SUBJECT: Police Forces -- Venezia-Giulia

TO : Lt. Col. A. D. Bonham-Carter
G&O Civil Affairs Section

1. As requested in your minute of today's date, I offer comments on the scheme for organization of police force for Venezia-Giulia.

2. In general the proposals are excellent and the following comments are offered in a constructive, not unduly critical, spirit. It should be borne in mind that the conditions of service, while embodying the main principles favored in Allied countries, should have regard to the fact that the police forces will eventually be absorbed into the general police force of the State to which Venezia-Giulia is ultimately assigned.

3. That State may find itself faced with the choice between bringing the general level of its main police force up to that of the conditions introduced in Venezia-Giulia, or of offering the members of the new police force employment within its normal conditions of service, or of dismissal with compensation. An analogy is the absorption of the former Royal Irish Constabulary, employed and paid by the British Government, into the employment of the Irish Free State on separation of that territory from the United Kingdom and Ireland. Members of the R.I.C. who did not accept employment under the Irish Free State were pensioned off or otherwise compensated.

Recommended, that the conditions of service provide for compensation on termination of employment if offered less acceptable terms by the successor State. Also, that this point be borne in mind in introducing any long-term provisions, such as pensions.

4. It is also relevant to the conditions of service obtaining in neighboring States to recall that family allowances are a feature of employment both by the State and in private industry. These allowances are normally paid from a central fund and not paid by the employer and, therefore, there is no inducement one way or the other to employ single men or men with few dependents in preference to others.

206

SECRET

1207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Recommended, therefore, that the family allowance system, as it is at present in force in Italy, be maintained as a condition of service. But see the comments of Finance Sub-Commission on this subject. The question of the provision or discontinuance of family allowances cannot, it is submitted, be considered for the police alone. It must also be considered in relation to every other form of State or AMG employment and also private employment in Venezia-Giulia.

5. On the subject of rates of pay, a standard of 20% increase on pre-liberation rates of pay, and a 33 1/3% increase in lodging allowance has been recommended by AMG XIII Corps, Public Safety Division.

General policy now seems to be to equate general salaries and allowances questions in the North of Italy with those obtaining in Central and South Italy. For Government employees the Italian Decree No. 116 is being put into effect. This provides 50% increase in basic pay and 100% increase in family allowances for State employees. It is understood that the Royal Carabinieri are a branch of the Italian Army and therefore come under the Italian War Office for pay and allowances. It is not clear whether the proposed AMG police force will be a branch of the Allied Armed Forces (which would be an analogous position to that of the Royal Carabinieri); or whether the model of the British Metropolitan Police Force, which is followed throughout the scheme, is to prevail to the extent that the proposed police force will be a branch of the civil arm. If the latter is the decision, the employees of the Government should be conditioned to pay, etc., as for other civilian employees of the State.

Recommended, therefore, that if the AMG police force is to be analogous to the Royal Carabinieri its pay and conditions should be not less favorable than those of the CC.RR.

Alternatively, if the force is a civil police force, the wages and conditions should be in line with those of public employees in general, viz., up to the level of Decree No. 116 dated 13 March 1945 -- see Finance Sub-Commission's minute of 15 July 1945, reference 13065/F.

6. With regard to discipline, it will no doubt be borne in mine that there will be major or minor disciplinary issues which may be aggravated because of the fact that recruits will be drawn from local residents of both Yugoslav and Italian origin. Subject to the usual requirements of military discipline and the necessity of insuring the continuance of public safety, it is recommended 20 - that members of the force be granted either representation on local or central disciplinary boards, or be granted the right of attendance of a spokesman or representative when a member of the force is

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



brought before such a board for alleged offenses against discipline. As a subsidiary, it is also recommended that a police welfare board be established, also with representatives of the men or with opportunities of making representations so that questions affecting welfare, which inevitably affect discipline and morale, may be considered and recommendations made.

W. H. Braine

W. H. BRAINE
Director
Labor Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

80 A

Executive Commissioner

File returned to you for your visit to Caserta.
Finance, in the absence of Brigadier Graffley Smith,
will not speak. Therefore this matter will be taken
up in your absence - as will the remaining
personnel points.

25 July

20 ~

H. D Benham Carter Lt Col
CAS.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

487

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 3634/15/EC. 27 July 45.

Subject: Police Force, Venezia Giulia.

To: Civil Affairs Section (for Public Safety S/C).

Reference attached file. Will you please study the terms of service set out therein and report on them to G-5, sending a copy of your report to this office.

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

20 966

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

47A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

24 AUG 1945

Ref: 3634/10/EC

23rd July 1945.

SUBJECT: Police Force - VENEZIA GIULIA.

TO : Vice President,
Civil Affairs Section.

I am directed by the Executive Commissioner to forward you the attached papers for perusal and to state that he wishes to have an early discussion on this matter with the Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission and yourself.

① Clear finance officer P.H.G. Russell

② Fill gaps - pursued

and make 50% A 50% B

/JG.

PA to Executive Commissioner. 20/8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAS. 498

CONFIDENTIAL

FX 29150
JULY 281959B

F/1695
JULY 281545
PRIORITY
28 LUG 1945

APHQ SIGNED CASERD CITE FWDHQ
ADMIRAL SCOTT
ALCOM ROME INFO 13 CORPS

HEADQUARTERS
28 JUL 1945

CONFIDENTIAL.

VENEZIA GIULIA special police force.

1. Corps commander in processing for appointment Chief of Police, and considers Colonel CHAPMAN suitable.

2. Do you endorse recommendation, and can you make CHAPMAN available? If not, can you suggest alternative candidate?

3. You are considering questions of pay and terms of service for civil police. Recommendations are awaited urgently.

DIST

ACTION EST S SC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
FILE

20[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

1055

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

IN 29260
JULY 28/1545Z

29 LUG 1945

AMB. DENNIS GAGE CITE FEBRO
ALSOS ROME FOR ADMIRAL RICHE INFO: 13 CORPS

CONFIDENTIAL

Please cancel paras 1 and 2 of my 29250 of 28 July

[illegible]

28 JUL 1945

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

(108)

20

OPS. 19B

Still IV

29260
JULY 28/2305Z

IMPORTANT

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

46A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS
13 CORPS
(PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION)

FILE No. 13c/AMG/PS/ 652
SUBJECT: AMG Police Force 20 July 1945
TO:
HQ AMG 13 Corps
(attention of Dep. S.C.A.O)

1. Reference information called for: The plan for the formation and operation of this Force was reviewed at a conference presided over by CAO AFHQ at HQ 13 Corps on 6 July 45. After brief discussion the plan was approved and Colonel McNally, Provost Marshal, AFHQ, was given instructions to prepare a WE for the police in Venezia Giulia for immediate submission to the WEC at AFHQ.

2. Later the same day at a meeting between the Provost Marshal and Colonel Chapman, Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ Alcom, the WE was prepared and the last-mentioned made the following assignments in respect of the P.S. personnel :-

To Office of Chief of Police

SO.2 (A)....1....Major Cowan — Reported

To Office of Asst. C of Police (Mil)

SO.2 (B)....1....Major Moody (Dep Asst C of P) — Reported

To Office of Asst. C of Police (Civil)

SO.1 (B)....1....Major Richardson (Asst C of P) — Reported

SO.2 (B)....1....Capt Hobbs (C. I. D.) — Not reported

SO.2 (A)....1....Major Hanbury (Uniform) — Not reported

SO.2 (A)....1....Major Alper (Prisons) — Reported

20.

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (B)...1...Capt Bolt (Security) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Brown, A.J. (Fires) | Reported |

To Training School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (B)...1...Major Henderson (Commandant) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (A)...1...Lieut Merinkov (Asst Commandant) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Hanbury (Instructor i/c) | Reported |

To Trieste Zone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (A)...1...Major Hughes (Zone P. S. O.) | Not reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Mack (Asst. Z.P.S.O) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Hunter (Asst. Z.P.S.O and Uniform) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Edwards (C. I. D) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (A)...1...Capt Cawthorne (Fiscal) | Reported |

To Gorizia Zone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (B)...1...Capt Jones (Zone P. S. O.) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Roberson (Asst. Z.P.S.O and Uniform) | Reported |
| SO.3 | (A)...1...Lieut Anderson (C. I. D.) | Not reported |
| SO.3 | (B)...1...Capt Fielding (Fiscal) | Reported |

To Pola Zone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (A)...1...Major Mayforth (Zone P.S.O) | Not reported but now CAO Gorizia |
| SO.3 | (A)...1...Lieut Landesman (Asst. Z.P.S.O) | Reported |

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



SO.3 (B)...1....Capt Wadsworth — Reported
(Fiscal)

3. In regard to the position of Major Henderson shewn above as Commandant of the Training School: This Officer is not of Public Safety S/C but of Patriots Branch and in this respect I beg reference to Corres. No. 13c/PS/662 attached hereto.

4. Officer personnel, other than P.S., is shewn under the WE as coming from AMG/AC :-

To Finance Division

SO.2 (A)....1..... — Not reported
(Finance)

SO.3 (B)....1..... — Not reported
(Revenue)

To Quartermaster Divn

SO.3 (B)....1..... — Not reported
(Capt Quartermaster)

To Transportation Divn

SO.3 (B)....1.....Capt Cook — Reported
(Transportation Officer

5. The requirements in respect of para.4 were forwarded by report on 11 July 45 to Executive Officer this HQ.

G. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety
Officer

20.c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET 45A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

20A

17 July 1945

MEMORANDUM TO: Chief Public Safety Officer.

1. I have read carefully and with great interest your AMG/PS/651 of 5 July, concerning the formation of the Allied Military Government police force. The report and program were extremely well prepared and presented. It is evident that a great deal of hard basic work has been involved, and I assume that the lion's share was done by you. The result is admirable, and your efforts are appreciated.

2. The basic decision partially to divorce the proposed civil police force from AMG had been made and agreed by all concerned before I took over. I regret some aspects of the plan from the standpoint of unified control of AMG policy. On the other hand, I appreciate the advantages to be derived from close liaison with APM's and DAPM's, and it is obvious that a project as ambitious as this one will benefit by enlisting the assistance of as many of the police agencies concerned as possible.

3. I hope that continuous and adequate liaison will compensate for the lack of direct control and that it is clearly understood that you will remain "in addition to your other duties" territorial public safety officer and a member of my staff. I should be glad to be further enlightened on this point at your earliest convenience.

4. Comment on your recommendations follows:

Pars. 15 J and 16 E

Approved. These are technical matters in which I must rely entirely on your vastly superior experience and technical knowledge.



20A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Par. 17 F

Approved. I shall be greatly interested in the ratio of Slovenes and Croats recruited, to Italians, and hope that you will use every effort to obtain and accept as many non-Italian candidates as possible up to, say, fifty percent of the force. While you will undoubtedly say that the primary consideration must be potential efficiency as a police officer, I should strongly urge that, in border-line cases and within the numerical limits suggested, every preference be given to the non-Italians, carrying this even to the point of employing a slightly less potentially-efficient Slovene or Croat in some cases. This is also a matter which might be the subject of further discussion.

Par. 18 M

1. Training plan approved.

2. Major Henderson's appointment as School Commandant confirmed providing he is on the strength of the Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C. If he belongs to the Patriot Section, Local Government Sub-Commission, transfer must be arranged before final confirmation.

Here approval of a recommendation "that all necessary resources be made available" will not accomplish very much. Your needs will have to be met one by one, and I hold you primarily responsible. You are expected to ask my assistance in case where it might be of value.

Par. 19 I

1. I should like to have recommendations from heads of the Labor and Finance Divisions concerning payrolls.

2. Availability of financial resources to meet payrolls and to provide gratuities and pensions should be a subject for discussion and clearing with the Territorial Finance Officer.

20[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

3. Adoption of CCRR disciplinary regulations, as such, is opposed. I have no information whatever concerning the substance of these regulations and it may be, as you say, that they are admirably suited to the circumstances. I think it highly important, however, that when the regulations are published, there be no reference whatever to the fact that they resemble CCRR disciplinary regulations, and I should certainly prefer regulations based on American or British codes unless they are completely unsuitable.

Par. 20 E

Approved.

Par. 21 J

Approved, provided the basic color of the uniform be blue. I am opposed to green because it has been used for Italian troops and "collaborator green" is unthinkable. Where did that adjective come from?

5. With regard to Par. 23: I have no objection to the subject matter of Sub-Par. 1, and assume that you will arrange this by direct contact. I should be glad on your recommendation to retain Capt. Hunt on the strength, but obviously this is a matter requiring separate action, and I suggest that you initiate the necessary proceedings by writing me a letter on the subject.

6. Your use of half-quotes in connection with the word "native" throughout the report indicates that you are conscious of its inappropriateness. While it may do no harm in a secret report, you will appreciate that this word has acquired connotations which make it highly undesirable for use in this area. I would suggest the substitution of the word "indigenous", or "local", even if they do not convey the idea quite so well.

7. If you will furnish me with a copy of the report I shall endeavor to obtain Corps' permission to send it to Allied Commission. In this matter I do not think that I should approve this on my own responsibility.

20 -

Colonel, JAGD
Senior Civil Affairs Officer

449

13 CORPS PROVOST REDEPLOYMENT ORDER

(Reference plan submitted by Lt.Col WHITE for policing VENEZIA GIULIA, and this HQ signal SD 737 dated 8 July (not to all))

SECRET

Copy No 214

10 July 45

INFORMATION

1. Civil Police. There are no civil police in that part of VENEZIA GIULIA now administered by AMG. A new Police Force is to be recruited and trained as soon as possible.

2. Military Police. Until this new Civil Police Force is ready to operate, the duty of keeping order amongst civil and military alike devolves upon the Allied Military Police Forces now under comd 13 Corps.

3. WE. A new WE for the Police Force in VENEZIA GIULIA is being submitted to the WEC at AFHQ.

INTENTION

4. Pending the approval of this new WE, to redeploy Military Police Forces to best advantage in order to keep law and order in the Province.

METHOD

5. Zones.

(a) VENEZIA GIULIA is divided into three zones - POLA, TRIESTE and GORIZIA.

(b) The final locn and est of offrs is set out at Appx 'A' to this order.

(c) The locn of Police units after their redeployment is set out at Appx 'B' to this order.

6. Mov of Officers.

(a) Mov of CA offrs to take up their duties in accordance with the table at Appx 'A' will be arranged by AMG 13 CORPS.

(b) Mov of Pro offrs will take place as follows:-

(i) APM 13 CORPS to TRIESTE forthwith to set up VENEZIA GIULIA Police HQ with CPSO AMG 13 CORPS for control of all police forces.

(ii) APM 56 DIV to GORIZIA forthwith to set up GORIZIA ZONE Police HQ, to co-ord and control all police forces in the zone.

207

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Civil Police. There are no civil police in that part of VENEZIA GIULIA now administered by AMG. A new Police Force is to be recruited and trained as soon as possible.

2. Military Police. Until this new Civil Police Force is ready to operate, the duty of keeping order amongst civil and military alike devolves upon the Allied Military Police Forces now under comd 13 Corps.

3. WE. A new WE for the Police Force in VENEZIA GIULIA is being submitted to the WEC at AFHQ.

INTENTION

4. Pending the approval of this new WE, to redeploy Military Police Forces to best advantage in order to keep law and order in the Province.

METHOD

5. Zones.

(a) VENEZIA GIULIA is divided into three zones - POLA, TRIESTE and GORIZIA.

(b) The final locn and est of offrs is set out at Appx 'A' to this order.

(c) The locn of Police units after their redeployment is set out at Appx 'B' to this order.

6. Mov of Officers.

(a) Mov of CA offrs to take up their duties in accordance with the table at Appx 'A' will be arranged by AMG 13 CORPS.

(b) Mov of Pro offrs will take place as follows:-

(i) APM 13 CORPS to TRIESTE forthwith to set up VENEZIA GIULIA Police HQ with CPSO AMG 13 CORPS for control of all police forces.

(ii) APM 56 DIV to GORIZIA forthwith to set up GORIZIA ZONE Police HQ, to co-ord and control all police forces in the zone.

(iii) APM and DAPM 56 AREA to remain in TRIESTE and to set up TRIESTE ZONE Police HQ, to co-ord and control all police forces in the zone.

(iv) DAPM 167 BDE GP to remain at POLA, to continue working with PSO AMG as at present.

(v) DAPM 67 SEC SIB to move into VENEZIA GIULIA Police HQ forthwith to work with 30.2 CID for control of SIB/CID activities in the Province.

207

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

(vi) Coy offrs will move with their HQs and continue normal duties unless otherwise stated herein. They will act under control of the Senior Police Officer in the zone in which they are located.

7. Mov of Pro units. Mov will take place in the following order:-

(a) Wed 11 July 45 - 1 offr and 2 secs 112 Pro Coy from TRIESTE to POLA.

(b) Thurs 12 July 45 - (i) 1 sec 56 Div Pro Coy from POLA to Coy HQ.

(ii) Coy HQ 112 Pro Coy from DUINO to GORIZIA.

(iii) 1 sec 112 Pro Coy from MONFALCONE to GORIZIA.

(iv) 1 sec 112 Pro Coy from GRIGNANO to GORIZIA.

(v) 2 secs 56 Div Pro Coy from Coy HQ to MONFALCONE.

(c) Sat 14 July 45 - (i) Coy HQ 56 Div Pro Coy from REDIPUGLIA to GORIZIA.

(ii) 2 secs 56 Div Pro Coy from 56 Div Area to GORIZIA.

(iii) 1 sec 56 Div Pro Coy from 56 Div Area to GRADISCA.

(d) On mov of Rear HQ 13 CORPS to TRIESTE

Det 112 Pro Coy from Rear HQ 13 CORPS to GORIZIA.

8. Auxiliary Police.

(a) A total of 800 Ra personnel complete with a proportion of offrs, adm staff and tpt are being provided as follows:-

Serial (I). 300 by AFHQ as soon as possible after 15 July.

Serial (II). 150 by AFHQ as soon as possible after 1 August.

Serial (III). 350 by 13 Corps by 17 July.

(b) They will be allotted as follows:-

Serial (I) 150 to TRIESTE ZONE
100 to GORIZIA ZONE
50 to POLA ZONE

205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

from TRIESTE to POLA.

(b) Thurs 12 July 45 - (i) 1 sec 56 Div Pro Coy from POLA to Coy HQ.

(ii) Coy HQ 112 Pro Coy from DUINO to GORIZIA.

(iii) 1 sec 112 Pro Coy from MONFALCONE to GORIZIA.

(iv) 1 sec 112 Pro Coy from GRIGNANO to GORIZIA.

(v) 2 secs 56 Div Pro Coy from Coy HQ to MONFALCONE.

(c) Sat 14 July 45 - (i) Coy HQ 56 Div Pro Coy from REDIPUGLIA to GORIZIA.

(ii) 2 secs 56 Div Pro Coy from 56 Div Area to GORIZIA.

(iii) 1 sec 56 Div Pro Coy from 56 Div Area to GRADISCA.

(d) On mov of Rear Hq 13 CORPS to TRIESTE

Det 112 Pro Coy from Rear HQ 13 CORPS to GORIZIA.

8. Auxiliary Police.

(a) A total of 800 RA personnel complete with a proportion of offrs, adm staff and tpt are being provided as follows:-

Serial (I). 300 by AFHQ as soon as possible after 15 July.

Serial (II). 150 by AFHQ as soon as possible after 1 August.

Serial (III). 350 by 13 Corps by 17 July.

(b) They will be allotted as follows:- 205

Serial (I) 150 to TRIESTE ZONE
100 to GORIZIA ZONE
50 to POLA ZONE

Serial (II) 111 to TRIESTE ZONE

Serial (III) 200 to TRIESTE ZONE
100 to GORIZIA ZONE
50 to POLA ZONE

(c) APMs/DAPMs in zones will make arrangements for the accn of these units. They will be notified of the ETA of Serials (I) and (II) and the particulars of units in Serial (III) as soon as possible. A pro rep will then be detailed by each APM/DAPM to contact the unit concerned, to arrange details of the move and to provide such elementary trg as is possible.

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Traffic Control Route 14. OC 43 Coy CMP (TC) will assume responsibility for manning points and patrolling on Route 14 up to Rd Junc 781791 wef 0600 hrs on 12 July 45.

10. Central Police Stations. In each zone, an Allied Police HQ/Central Police Station will be set up, containing the offices of all offrs shown on the table at Appx 'A'. Billets and coy adm offices may be separate but should if possible be in the same building.

11. Comms. APMs/DAPMs in each zone will be responsible for ensuring that line comm is est with VENEZIA GIULIA Police HQ as soon as possible after moving in. Tel nos and exact locns will be notified to all concerned.

12. Duties.

(a) Chiefs of Police in each zone will arrange all duties of pro and auxiliary police within their sphere of responsibility. Care must be taken that the whole zone is adequately covered, if necessary by est of sub-stations.

(b) NCOs/CRs concerned must be carefully instructed in their duties with special reference to the civil and military aspect. The terms of AMG proclamations should be studied.

(c) At Appx 'C' is attd copy of this HQ letter 1530/1 dated 8 July 45 for the infm of all ranks in the VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force.

INTERCOMN

13. APM's office 13 CORPS closes at MAT HQ 13 CORPS wef 1000 Hrs 12 July 45 and opens in TRIESTE at the same time. Locn and tel no will be notified later.

A.H. Tate Lt. Col
Assistant Provost Marshal

Main HQ 13 Corps

DISTRIBUTION

| | | Copy Nos |
|---|---|---|
| Action Copies | APM 56 (Lon) Div | 1 - 3 |
| | APM 55 Area | 4 - 5 |
| | CPSO AMG 13 Corps | 6 - 7 |
| | DAPM 112 Pro Coy | 8 - 10 |
| | OC 43 Coy CMP (TC) | 11 |
| | DAPM 167 Bde Gp | 22 |
| Infm Copies | PM (Br) AFHQ | 12 |
| | DPM Rear HQ Eighth Army | 13 |
| | APM 2 NZ Div | 14 |
| | APM 10 Ind Div | 15 |
| | G(Ops) | 16 - 17 |
| | G(SD) | 18 |

20/3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

if poss [illegible] in the same building.

11. Comms. APMs/DAPMs in each zone will be responsible for ensuring that line comn is est with VENEZIA GIULIA Police HQ as soon as possible after moving in. Tel nos and exact locns will be notified to all concerned.

12. Duties.

(a) Chiefs of Police in each zone will arrange all duties of pro and auxiliary police within their sphere of responsibility. Care must be taken that the whole zone is adequately covered, if necessary by est of sub-stations.

(b) NCOs/ORs concerned must be carefully instructed in their duties with special reference to the civil and military aspect. The terms of AMG proclamations should be studied.

(c) At Appx 'C' is attd copy of this HQ letter 1330/A dated 8 July 45 for the infm of all ranks in the VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force.

INTERCOMN

13. APM's office 13 CORPS closes at MAIN HQ 13 CORPS at 1000 hrs 12 July 45 and opens in TRIESTE at the same time. Locn and tel no will be notified later.

Lt. Col
Assistant Provost Marshal

Main HQ 13 Corps

DISTRIBUTION

| | | Copy Nos |
|---|---|---|
| Action Copies | APM 56 (Lon) Div | 1 - 3 |
| | APM 65 Area | 4 - 5 |
| | CPSO AMG 13 Corps | 6 - 7 |
| | DAPM 112 Pro Coy | 8 - 10 |
| | OC 48 Coy CMP (GC) | 11 |
| | DAPM 167 Bde Gp | 22 |
| Infm Copies | PM (Br) AFHQ | 12 |
| | DPM Rear HQ Eighth Army | 13 |
| | APM 2 NZ Div | 14 |
| | APM 10 Ind Div | 15 |
| | G(Ops) | 16 - 17 |
| | G(SD) | 18 |
| | Brig A/Q | 19 |
| | DA | 20 |
| | SCAO | 21 |
| | Spares | 23 - 30 |

20/3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Office of the Chief of Police

Colonel (Chief of Police) 1
SO 2 - Civil Affairs (US) 1
AFM - Major 1

Office of the Asst Chief of Police (Military)

AFM - Lt.Col (Asst C of P (Mil)) 1
Major (Pro - US) 1
SO.2 - Civil Affairs (Br) 1
DAFM - SIB 1

Arc. Com

Office of the DACP GORIZIA Zone

AFM (Maj L/Lt.Col) 1
SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) 1
SO.3 " " (Br) 1
SO.3 " " (US) (CID) 1
SO.3 " " (Br) (Fiscal) 1

Office of the DACP TRIESTE Zone

AFM (Maj L/Lt.Col) 1
SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) 1
SO.3 " " (Br) 1
SO.3 " " (Br) (CID) 1
SO.3 " " (US) (Fiscal) 1
DAFM - Capt 1

Office of the DACP POLA Zone

SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) 1
DAFM - Capt 1
SO.3 Civil Affairs (US) 1
SO.3 " " (Br) (Fiscal) 1

Office of the Asst

SO.1 - Civil Affa
SO.2 - " "
SO.2 - " "
(U
@ SO.2 - " "
@ SO.3 - " "
SO.2 - " "
SO.3 - " "
SO.3 - " "
(Attd 2 CIC agents
@ Provided by Finance

Den

SO.2 Civil Affairs
SO.3 " "
(A
SO.3 " "
(Chief
SO.3 " "
(Transp
Capt Quartermaster

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Appx 'A' to 13 Corps Provost,
Re - deployment Order dated 10 July 45

Office of the Chief of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (Chief of Police) | 1 |
| SO 2 - Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| ~~ATM~~ - Major | 1 |

Office of the Asst Chief of Police (Military)

| | |
|---|---|
| DPM - Lt.Col (Asst C of P (Mil)) | 1 |
| Major (Pro - US) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs (Br) | 1 |
| DAPM - SIB | 1 |

Office of the Asst Chief of Police (Civil)

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.1 - Civil Affairs (Br) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " " (CID) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) (Uniform Branch) | 1 |
| @ SO.2 - " " (US) (Finance) | 1 |
| @ SO.3 - " " (Br) (Revenue) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) (Prisons) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) (Security) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) (Fire) | 1 |

(Attd 2 CIC' gents to Security Offr)
@ Provided by Finance Sub-Commission.

Office of the DACP TRIESTE Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM (Maj L/Lt.Col) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) (Fiscal) | 1 |
| DAPM - Capt | 1 |

Office of the DACP POLA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| DAPM - Capt | 1 |
| SO.3 Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (Fiscal) | 1 |

Depot

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (Br) (Comdt) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) (Asst Comdt) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (Chief Instructor) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Transportation) | 1 |
| Capt Quartermaster | 1 |

Appx 'B' to 13 Corps Redeployment Order
dated 10 July 45

LAYOUT OF POLICE UNITS

1. TRIESTE ZONE

(a) Pro Units

(i) HQ and 6 secs 503 Pro Coy

(ii) Hq and 6 secs 506 Pro Coy

(iii) 2 secs 182 Ports Pro Coy

(iv) 67 Section SIB

(b) Auxiliary Police

(i) Det 10 (US) Mtn Div

(ii) 2 Btys NZ Arty

(iii) 300 RA personnel (see para 8)

2. GORIZIA ZONE

(a) Pro Units

(i) Hq and 5 secs 112 Pro Coy

(ii) HQ and 5 secs 56 Div Pro Coy
(incl 2 secs MONFALCONE, 1 sec GRADISCA)

(b) Auxiliary Police

(i) Det 361 Regt, 91 (US) Div

(ii) 200 RA personnel (see para 8)

3. POLA ZONE

(a) Pro Units

2 secs 112 Pro Coy

(b) Auxiliary Police

(i) 60 US MP, 91 US Div

(ii) 100 RA personnel (see para 8)

204.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

Appx 'C' to 13 Corps Redeployment Order
dated 10 July 45

---

Copy of Main Hq 13 Corps letter 1330/A
dated 8 July 45

---

1. In carrying out authorised arrests of civilians in 13 Corps Area, military police, auxiliary military police and civil police acting under orders will avoid the use of force if it is possible to perform their task without it.

2. They are, however, authorised to use as much force as is necessary, but no more, and will do so to overcome resistance by force or violence, or to prevent the escape of a person whom they can positively identify as one for whom a warrant of arrest has been issued.

3. The use of fire-arms for the above purpose should not be resorted to without a caution, except in self-defence. Shots should be aimed to wound and not to kill.

4. Police must understand that they may have to answer for the use of force, but that provided it is used in accordance with these instructions their action will be fully upheld.

(Sgd) WG ROE

Brigadier
DA&QMG

204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: Q 773

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 311515

1 AUG 1945

FROM REAR 13 CORPS

TO : AFHQ INFO AICOM, ADV 13 CORPS. CHIEF OF POLICE ADV 13 CORPS

Message Centre No: F/2110

Date Time Rec'd: AUG 010930

Precedence: ROUTINE

UNCLASSIFIED.

Ref AICOM 1028 of 03 and your FX 19974 of 09. AFHQ DOS 1381 of 23 makes no ref boots ankle. Please advise whether these are to be supplied by you or through 13 CORPS.

Understand Italian steel helmets not to be issued but US pattern liners to be provided. Please confirm provision action being taken.

DIST

INFO-ACTION C A SEC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE 2
FLOAT

1 AUG 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

424

URGENT

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)

14195 WWR

File No. 13c/AMG/PS/576 27 July 45

Subject: Public Safety Officer personnel - assignments

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 Corps.
(attention of Executive Officer)

1. The plan for the formation and operation of the AMG Police Force and the W/E in connection therew was approved by AFHQ vide CM/1046/1 wef 13 July 45.

2. In connection with this matter will you please publish Orders for the following Officers to take up the positions indicated forthwith - the assignments are with the knowledge and approval of the Director, Public Safety S/C, HQ Alcom.

3. (a) Major James HUGHES (A) ASN 0186803 who reported this HQ 26 Jul 45 to be 'Area Public Safety Officer, Trieste Area'.

(b) Capt. Arthur MACK (E) Pers. No. 279418 at present 'Area Public Safety Officer, Trieste Area' to be 'Director, Personnel Division, HQ AMG Police, and Chief Instructor'.

(c) Major James COWAN (A) ASN 0917293 as 'Personal Secretary and Technical Advisor to Chief of Police, HQ AMG Police'.

2044

G. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety
Officer

Copy to HQ Alcom (attn Director, Public Safety S/C)
Major Hughes above
Major Cowan above
Capt Mack above.

Area Commissioner,
Trieste Area.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

41A

DRAFT

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394, U.S.ARMY.

4195

29 July, 1945.

Subject: Terms of Service for Police Force, Venezia Giulia.

To: G-5, Allied Force Headquarters, A.P.O.512, U.S.Army.

Reference is to file 12 a/AMG/PS/G51 dated 5July, 1945.

1. Study has been made of the formation of a police force for Venezia Giulia in such areas as are now under Allied Military Government with particular reference to the terms of service as suggested in the a/m file. This report has been made, bearing in mind that the future of these areas are still veiled in obscurity.

ENLISTMENTS.

2. It will be noted that the plan of organization and establishment does not make provision for any term of enlistment. In the Form of Enlistment, which appears as Appendix F on the a/m file, the applicant agrees to submit himself to the authority of Allied Military Government but at no place is there any agreement as to the duration of such submission. It would seem that in the establishment of a police body that an agreed duration of service would be an essential. I recommend that the applicants be enlisted for a period of two years or until the force is turned over to a regularly recognized government other than Allied Military Government, whichever should occur the earlier.

PAY.

3. The plan as submitted recommends a wage scale based on a 20% increase over the CC.RR. rates of pay existing in Venezia Giulia prior to occupation. Obviously this is a matter which should be dealt with finally by Labor and Finance Sub-Commissions. I believe that the recommendation is sound in view of existing conditions and I am firmly convinced that the police forces should receive such pay as would remove from them the usual and ordinary temptations which confront any underpaid public official.

20%

LODGING ALLOWANCES.

4. Considering the necessity of the rapid organization of this new police force, there will be some applicants, particularly former members of other police bodies whose services and experience are desirable, who are married and who should be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

permitted to live with their families. There will also be occasions when members of the force will be assigned to locations where barracks accomodations are not available. These circumstances entail increased expenses which it is proposed to meet by a Lodging Allowance based on a 33 1/3% increase over the CC.RR rates of pay existing in Venezia Giulia prior to occupation. What has been said in the preceding paragraph concerning pay has equal application to this matter of lodging allowance. I am in accord with the recommendation.

ALLOWANCE FOR INJURIES, ETC:

5. The terms of service should include a plan for payment to those members of the force who become sick or suffer injury. The plan as submitted makes no recommendation on this matter. It is recommended that the prevailing Italian Insurance system be adopted but only after consultation and agreement with Finance Sub-Commission. That Sub-Commission may have an alternative plan which would be acceptable.

PLAIN CLOTHES ALLOWANCE.

6. This allowance, which is mentioned in the establishment plan but without recommendation, would affect only a comparatively small number and, as stated in the plan, the immediate concern is to put uniformed police on the streets. I agree that the matter of this allowance can be deferred.

PENSIONS.

7. The matter of pensions presents a problem in that the period of continuity of the force cannot at this time be determined. Nevertheless, a system of pensions or gratuities is very necessary to the welfare of a police body.

8. It is suggested that there should be a pension deduction of 5% from the employee's pay with an equal contribution by the governing authority. In the event of an employee ceasing to serve at any time short of one year he would be entitled to the return of his own deductions only. There should be a provision that an employee dismissed for misconduct might forfeit any part or all of his entitlement.

9. Upon honorable separation from the service after having served for more than one year, the employee's entitlement should be at the rate of one month's pay for each year of service. In the event that this police body should be turned over to another

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

regularly recognized government, there could well be an option extended to the employee, either to receive his entitlement in cash, or, if consistent with the policy of the succeeding government, to have his entitlements transferred to the pension fund of the new authority to the credit of the employee for continuing benefit.

10; Regardless of the foregoing suggestions concerning pensions, this is another subject which should be submitted to Finance Sub-Commission for proper development. It is probable that the existing Italian system could be adapted for this force.

CONCLUSION.

11. The terms of reference were to study the terms of service proposed for the new police force for Venezia Giulia and report. This has been done. It must be conceded that the matters of pay, allowances and pensions are essential items in terms of service and directly effect the morale and efficiency of a police body. However, they are all matters involving finances and should receive the expert attention of Finance Sub-Commission. It is, therefore, recommended that Finance Sub-Commission be requested to prepare concrete plans covering these subjects as a matter of urgency and that the plans be in such form as will permit their inclusion in a proper proclamation, decree or order.

John W. Chapman
Colonel, Director
Public Safety Sub-Commission;

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

407

July 1945

AC/14195/P3

SUBJECT : Terms of Service in the Police Force in V. GIULIA.

TO : Allied Force Headquarters.
Attn: G-5 Section.

149A

1. Reference your signal FX 29150 of 28 July 45. The recommendation on the terms of service for Venezia Giulia Special Police Force have had the preliminary consideration of the Public Safety, Finance and Labour Sub-Commissions. The following is the result :

2. Enlistments. In the Form of Enlistment recommended by SCAO, AMG VENEZIA GIULIA, the applicant agrees to submit himself to the authority of Allied Military Government. At no place in there any agreement as to the duration of such submission. It is recommended that applicants be enlisted until the termination of Allied Military Government.

3. Pay. The plan submitted by SCAO VENEZIA GIULIA recommends a wage scale based on a 20% increase over CC.RR. rates existing prior to occupation. It does not include the 50% increase in basic pay and 100% increase in family allowance granted to Italian Government Employees under Decree 116 of 13 March 1945. It is most desirable that the police force should receive such pay as will remove them from the usual and grave temptations which confront an underpaid public official. It is recommended, therefore, that the rates of pay should include the 50% and 100% increases mentioned above. In addition a lodging allowance is recommended on the lines set out by SCAO, VENEZIA GIULIA.

4. Allowance for Injuries. It is recommended that a system of compensation for injury in line of duty be adopted but Finance Sub-Commission have asked for further

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Attn: G-5 Section.

49A

1. Reference your signal FX 29150 of 28 July 45. The recommendation on the terms of service for Venezia Giulia Special Police Force have had the preliminary consideration of the Public Safety, Finance and Labour Sub-Commissions. The following is the result :

2. Enlistments. In the Form of Enlistment recommended by SCAO, AMG VENEZIA GIULIA, the applicant agrees to submit himself to the authority of Allied Military Government. At no place is there any agreement as to the duration of such submission. It is recommended that applicants be enlisted until the termination of Allied Military Government.

3. Pay. The plan submitted by SCAO VENEZIA GIULIA recommends a wage scale based on a 20% increase over CC.RR. rates existing prior to occupation. It does not include the 50% increase in basic pay and 100% increase in family allowance granted to Italian Government Employees under Decree 116 of 13 March 1945. It is most desirable that the police force should receive such pay as will remove them from the usual and grave temptations which confront an underpaid public official. It is recommended, therefore, that the rates of pay should include the 50% and 100% increases mentioned above. In addition a lodging allowance is recommended on the lines set out by SCAO, VENEZIA GIULIA.

4. Allowance for Injuries. It is recommended that a system of compensation for injury in line of duty be adopted but Finance Sub-Commission have asked for further time to consider details.

5. Pensions. In view of the uncertainty as to the future of this force a pension scheme would be out of place. It is strongly recommended, however, that a system of gratuities be devised which cover the interests of the men on disbandment of the force. Finance Sub-Commission are considering details. It might be advisable to legislate for a provident fund deduction of 5%



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

from the employees' pay with an equal contribution from AMF. On honourable termination of service after more than one year's service the employee could be made entitled to one or more month's pay for each year's service to be found from the provident fund mentioned above.

6. Clothing Allowance. In general it is felt that under this heading "Plain Clothes Policemen" are the only ones needing consideration. The payment of a flat sum to cover initial outlay is recommended.

EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER.

2039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0143

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

39A

ARMY WIRELESS CIVILIAN MESSAGE

2722 28 July 45 RESTRICTED

38A

RESTRICTED TO

PASA USE TO REFERENCE YOUR NIGHT LETTER OF TWO SIX PASS

TWO EIGHT JULY TO MAJOR HARRISON STOP TELL REPORT TO TWO THREE

FIF TO

PASS TO ARMY WIRELESS CIVILIAN MESSAGE CHIEF ATTN CHIEF PASS

PASA TWO TO 8 ONE EIGHTEEN FILE ISSUE ORDERS CALENDAR MONTH

TO WIRELESS CIVILIAN MAJOR GENERAL TO MATTERS CONCERN TO

2020

Public Safety S/C

586

W. Vancouver Col.

NICHOLAS FIORENTINO
Col USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

P. Safety 38A

Originator's Reference: S/106
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 2717003

14195/PS

Message Centre No: F/1647
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 281400B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: HQ ANG 13 CORPS
TO : AICOM FOR P SAFETY FOR COL CHAPMAN

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Subject is Public Safety. Maj HUGHES and Lt ANDERSON have reported VIDE your cable 7 July. Request Maj HAWBURY and Capt HOBBS be directed to report immediately. SAUNDER available for transfer on receipt of orders.

Dist

Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Float

ACTION

28 JUL 1945

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY D | | |
| EXEC | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC | | |
| PROSEC | | |
| AUDIT | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CRIME | | |

RESTRICTED

203.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

file

374

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427-580

AC/14195/PS

27 July 1945

SUBJECT : Assignment of P.S. Officers - Venezia Giulia.

TO : S.C.A.O., Venezia Giulia; attn. S.C.A.P.O.

1. It has been ascertained that requests have been made by you for 3 American and 4 British Officers (2 American and 3 British to coms from Emilia Region on its being handed over).

2. It is understood that in the T.O./W.E. there is to be a parity between British and American Officers in Public Safety Division, namely twelve each. If therefore an additional four British Officers are assigned there will be British Officers in your area, who must be surplus to your requirements.

3. Presuming this to be the case, will you please signal the names of the officers you wish to return to other P.S. duties, so that the movement orders may be issued simultaneously.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

WD/G

RESTRICTED

2030

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# RESTRICTED

P Safety
36A

P124
JULY 241610B

P/1094
JULY 241945B
IMPORTANT

HQ PIEDMTS SIGNED MARSHALL
AIGCM FOR G 1 AMERICAN FOR P SAFETY

14195(P)

RESTRICTED

1. Re your SO number 203, para 13, Major MAHONEY will proceed as directed as soon as physically fit.

2. See our signal of 21 July, number 211540 signed MARSHALL.

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| X DIRECTOR | | |
| X DEPUTY D... | | 25/7 |
| EXEC. OF | | 25-7 |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & | | |
| RECR | | |
| ADJ. | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| X CHIEF CLERK | | |

Dist

Action - G 1 A
Info - Chief Commissioner
Ent Sec
2675 Rept
P Safety Sc
File 2
Fleet

HEADQUARTERS
25 JUL 1945
A. F. C.

# RESTRICTED

2030

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 588

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 241100

Message Centre No: F/1039

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 241630

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AI GURIA REGION SIGNED HEFFORD

TO : HQ ALCOM CITE ACHSF

# RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Ref message 2072 dated 18 July. Lieutenant ANDERSON departed this Region 0900 hours 23 July for VENEZIA GIULIA.

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | 24/7 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | 24/7 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POL | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

DIST

ACTION P SAFETY SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C A SEC
FILE 2
FLOAT

# RESTRICTED

20 Jun 1945

A.M.G. 1195 SECRET

F.S. PERSONNEL ETC TO PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT 33A

To Office of Chief of Police

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Cowan

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Mil)

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Moody (Dep Asst C of P)

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Civil)

SO.1 (B).....1....Major Richardson (Asst C of P)

SO.2 (B).....1....Capt Mobbs (C.I.B)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hambury (Uniform Bnch)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Alper (Prisons)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Holt (Security)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Brown, A.J (Fires)

SO.2 (A).....1.... (Finance)
(From Finance S/C)

SO.3 (B).....1.... (Revenue)
(From Finance S/C)

To Training School

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Henderson (Commandant)

SO.3 (A).....1....Lieut. Marinkov (Asst.Commandant)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Mennery (Ch. Instructor)

To Trieste Zone

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hughes (Zone P.S.O.)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Mack (Asst. [illegible])

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hunter (Asst. [illegible] and V)

2034

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Civil)

SO.1 (B).....1....Major Richardson (Asst C of P)

SO.2 (B).....1....Capt Hobbs (C.I.B)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hanbury (Uniform Branch)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Alper (Prisons)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Holt (Security)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Brown, A.J (Fires)

SO.2 (A).....1.... (Finance)
(from Finance S/C)

SO.3 (B).....1.... (Revenue)
(from Finance S/C)

To Training School

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Henderson (Commandant)

SO.3 (A).....1....Lieut. Karishev (Asst.Commandant)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hanbury (Ch. Instructor)

To Trieste Zone

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hughes (Zone P.S.O.)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Peck (Asst. ZPSO)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hunter (Asst. ZPSO and D)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Edwards (C.I.B)

SO.3 (A).....1....Capt Hawthorne (Fiscal)

| TO | INITIAL | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Ltr 2544 | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LEGAL REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| NAVAL OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

(continued)

2035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

To Gorizia Zone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (B)....1.....Capt Jones | (Zone P.S.O.) |
| SO.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Roberson | (Uniform and AMPSO) |
| SC.3 | (A)....1.....Lieut Anderson | (C.I.D) |
| SC.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Fielding | (Fiscal) |

To Pola Zone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (A)....1.....Major Mayforth | (Zone P.S.O) |
| SO.3 | (A)....1.....Capt Landesmen | (Asst. Zone PSO) |
| SO.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Wadsworth | (Fiscal) |

---

AC/ANC personnel (OTHER THAN PS) to be supplied

To Quartermaster Division

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.3 | (B)....1..... | (Capt Quartermaster) |
| SO.1 | (A or B)...1... | (Chief Clerk) |

To Transportation Division

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.3 | (A or B)...1... | (M/T Officer) |
| Sgt | (A or B)...1... | (Ch Clerk) |
| Cpl | (A or B)...1... | (Asst Clerk) |
| L/Cpl | (A or B)...1... | (Clerk) |
| L/Cpl | (A or B)..1... | (Clerk) |
| L/Cpl | (A or B)...1... | (Clerk) |

2034

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

SO.3 (B)....1.....Capt Fielding (Fiscal)

To Pola Zone

SO.2 (A)....1.....Major Mayforth (Zone P.S.O)

SO.3 (A)....1.....Capt Landesmen (Asst. Zone PSO)

SO.3 (B)....1.....Capt Wadsworth (Fiscal)

---

AC/ANG personnel (OTHER THAN PS) to be supplied

To Quartermaster Division

SO.3 (B)....1..... (Capt Quartermaster)

WO.1 (A or B)...1... (Chief Clerk)

To Transportation Division

SO.3 (A or B)...1... (M/T Officer)

Sgt (A or B)...1... (Ch Clerk)

Cpl (A or B)...1... (Asst Clerk)

L/Cpl (A or B)...1... (Clerk)

L/Cpl (A or B)..1... (Clerk) 203?

L/Cpl (A or B)...1... (Clerk)

See Page 1 Office of A. C. of P. (Civil) re ~~xx~~ assignment of 2 Officers from Finance S/C

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

## Office of the Chief of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (Chief of Police) | 1 |
| 30.2 - Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| APM - Capt | 1 |

## Office of the Asst Chief of Police (Military)

| | |
|---|---|
| DPM - Lt.Col(Asst C of P (Mil)) | 1 |
| Major ( pro- US ) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs ( Br) | 1 |
| DAPM - SIB | 1 |

## Office of the GORIZIA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM (Maj L/Lt.Col.) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

## Office of the TRIESTE Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM(Major L/Lt.Col) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |
| DAPM (Capt) | 1 |

## Office of the POLA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| DAPM(Capt) | 1 |
| SO.3 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

## Office of the

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.1 - Civil | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| °SO.2 - " | |
| °SO.3 - " | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| SO.3 - " | |
| SO.3 - " ( attd 2 CIC | |
| °Provided by | |

SO.2 Civil

SO.3 "

SO.3 "

Capt Quarter

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Office of the Chief of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (Chief of Police) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| APM - Capt | 1 |

f of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| of P (Mil)) | 1 |
| | 1 |
| ( Br) | 1 |
| | 1 |

Office of the
TRIESTE Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM(Major L/Lt.Col) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |
| DAPM (Capt) | 1 |

Office of the
POLA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| DAPM(Capt) | 1 |
| SO.3 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

Office of the Asst Chief of Police
( Civil )

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.1 - Civil Affairs (Br) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " " (CID) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) ( Uniform Branch) | 1 |
| °SO.2 - " " (US) ( Finance ) | 1 |
| °SO.3 - " " (Br) ( Revenue ) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) ( Prisons ) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) ( Security ) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) (Fire) | 1 |

( attd 2 CID Agents to Security Offr)
°Provided by Finance Sub-Commission )

Depot

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (Br) Comdt | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) Asst.Comdt | 1 |
| SO.3 " Affairs (Br) Chief Instructor | 1 |
| Capt Quartermaster | 1 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EK - 32A

SIGNAL.

14195.

FROM: M M I A

DATE 20 TIME 920 B

TO(FOR ACTION): REAR EIGHTH ARMY

TO(FOR INFO) : AMC MAIN EIGHTH ARMY

Q/OS/312

CONFIDENTIAL

FIRST ADDRESSEE FOR M M I A L O (.) REF YOUR M1676 DATED 29 JUNE AND CONVERSATION C A R E W-H U N T B A D C O C K (.) AGREE TO ISSUE ON LOAN MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS UP TO THREE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED TROUSERS BATTLE DRESS GREEN PANT WORN TO A M G FOR SPECIAL POLICE V E N E Z I A G I U L I A PROVIDING STOCKS 228 DIV REQUIRED FOR DEMOBILISED PERSONNEL NOT PREJUDICED(.) REQUEST YOU RECORD LOAN ISSUES AND ENSURE RETURN IN DUE COURSE

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Just 2/1 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 2/1 |
| [illegible] | | |
| | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| COPY TO/ | | |

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

AUTHENTICATION Lt/Commander Lejeune

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION

2020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

3rA Safety

Originator's Reference:

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 211540

Message Centre No: F/775

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 221217

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: REGIONAL COMMISSIONER HQ PIEDMONTE REGION SIGNED MARSHALL

TO : AICOM FOR PUBLIC SAFETY

RESTRICTED

29A

14195.

ACTION

RESTRICTED.

Para 1. Pursuant your 2179 Major HANBURY will proceed as directed as soon as certified by medical authorities as fit to travel.

Para 2. Prognosis indefinite. Presumably will be fit for duty in from 10 days to 2 weeks time.

HEADQUARTERS
22 JUL 1945

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | JCH | 23/7 |
| DEPUTY DIR | Gred | 22/7 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & INT. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| AFFS. SEC. | | |
| SEC. | | |
| OTHER CLERK | | |

DIST

ACTION PUB SAFETY
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C.A SEC
FILE 2
FLOAT

2020

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6017

P. SAFETY S/C

GR 30A

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
ORDNANCE (MAINTEN)

SUBJECT - PARTS FOR SPECIAL POLICE FORCE IN VENEZIA GIULIA.

REF: DOS/1391 (ORD 1)

TEL: FREEDOM 808

18 JULY 1945

TO: COL [illegible]

14195

1205

1. THE ITEMS LISTED ATTACHED ARE URGENTLY REQUIRED FOR A SPECIAL POLICE FORCE NOW FORMING IN THE VENEZIA GIULIA AREA.

2. PLEASE ARRANGE IMMEDIATE URGENT ISSUE OF YOUR AVAILABILITIES AND PASS INABILITIES BY SIGNAL, COPY TO THIS OFFICE, TO 2 SUB DEPOT 557 SOD FOR SIMILAR ACTION.

3. ALL STORES WILL BE CONSIGNED TO ADOS 35 AREA, PLAINLY MARKED "FOR SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER".

4. PLEASE KEEP THIS OFFICE INFORMED OF PROGRESS.

(K. STEVENSON) MAJOR,
D.A.D.O.S.,
FOR D.A.D.(ORD),
D.O.S., A.F.H.Q.

T.O.O. 1210 B

CIPHER TO:- OC 2 SUB DEPOT 557 SOD
COS 557 SOD
DOS L OF C CSE
ADOS 35 AREA
SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER,
TRIESTE AREA.
MIL A.G. - YOUR 1573 OF 11 JULY REFERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TO | | |
| PRIORITY | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| PRIORITY | | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CIPHER | | |

Mob 21/7
WO 20/7

2020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



APPENDIX TO DMS/1381 (GRD 1)
DATED ____ MAY 1945.

| | |
|---|---|
| BLANKETS | 5,500 |
| SOCKS WOOLTED, PRS. | 5,250 |
| SHIRTS DRAB GRADE III | 3000 |
| TROUSERS KD GRADE III, PRS. | 7,000 |
| BELTS, WEB EQUIPMENT | 3,500 |
| ATTACHMENTS BRACE | 3,500 |
| STRAPS SHOULDER WE | 3,500 |
| FORKS TABLE | 1,750 |
| KNIVES TABLE | 1,750 |
| MUGS ENAMEL | 1,750 |
| RAZORS SAFETY W/BLADES | 1,750 |
| SPOONS DESSERT | 1,750 |
| TINS MESS, RECONDITIONED | 1,750 |
| WHISTLES POLICE W/CHAIN | 1,750 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

29A

ADD PERSONS PRESENT

2173 20 July 1945 ROUTINE

INCLUDE ED

REFERENCES PUBLIC ROADS BLANC CES TWO ONE EAGLE ONE NINE FIVE TO

PASS TO AND STRIKING MOTOR POOL A-CES FIVE ARMY FATHER

VICE ANNOUNCEMENT IS FAVA TWO IS INCORRECT TO MAJOR GARTHOFF

IS THE OFFICER CONCERNED AND THE ORIGINAL ASSIGNMENT MUST BE

ATTENDED TO ED

24A

2020

Public Safety S/S

43961 - SRS

J.W. CHAPMAN Col.

INCOMING MESSAGE

CPO TWA

Army Assistant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE
FILMED AS FOUND
IN COLLECTION

T11433/1444. 138,120 pads. 3/44. MP (52 6387)

ARMY FORM C 2136 (Large) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No.

| Call | Srl. No. | Priority | Transmission Instructions |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 28A |

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY.

| FROM | Originator | Date-Time of Origin. | Office Date Stamp |
|---|---|---|---|
| (A) | A.A.G. 13 CORPS MAIN CHANAN | 071300B | |

For Action.

ALCOT ROME FOR UPJOHN

TO

(W) For Information (INFO)

Message Instructions. GR

Originator's No.

130/A.G/AS/651 (.) CONFIDENTIAL (.) PARA ONE PUBLIC RAPPORT REANS FOR AUG OPS ISSUED COPIES ARRIVING SIX JULY AS CORRESPONCE IN TRIESTE CRISIS OVER BY GENERAL MORRISON (.) PARA TWO SECURITY REQUIRE EVACUATE ARCHIVES OF POLARIZED OFFICERS CORPS MAJORS HUGHES AND HARROUX G-A GARIGLIO NOTRE AND LIEUTENANT ANDERSON (.) MAJOR GARDENS TO BE CONSIDERED NON KLOS TO NAPLES (.) PARA THREE KNOWLEDGE OF CIVIL POLICE PERSONNEL SATISFACTORILY TITO BUILDING FOR BARRACKS AND SCHOOL IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE (.) PARA FOUR (.) SUPPLY OF UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT NOTED TO BE PROBLEM OF CORPS AND HIGHER HEADQUARTERS.

202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

(W) For information (Rec)

Originator's No.

130/AMG/NS/651 (.) CONFIDENTIAL (.) PARA GEN PUBLIC CARRY PLANS FOR AMG ONE THIRD OCCPD APPROVED SIX JULY AS SUPERSEDED BY TRIESTE PERMITTED OTHER BY GENERAL REDUCTION (.) PARA NO MATERIAL REQUIRE TEMPORARY ACCOMMODATION OF ENLISTED OFFICERS COLAM MAJORS HOUSES AND BARRACKS C-A CARABINIERI POSTS AND LIEUTENANT ARTICLES (.) MAJOR BUILDINGS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM MGFA TO FARLEG (.) PARA THREE ARRANGEMENTS OF CIVIL POLICE DISCRETION SATISFACTORILY IF BUILDING FOR BARRACKS AND SCHOOL RELATIVELY AVAILABLE (.) PARA FOUR (.) RETENTION OF BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES ACCORD TO DE FACTO OF CORPS AND HIGHER AUTHORITY.

2025

| This message may be sent AS WRITTEN by any means except WIRELESS. | If liable to be intercepted or to fall into enemy hands this message must be sent IN CIPHER. | Originator's Instructions. Degree of Priority. | Time | System | Op. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | THI or TOR | | |
| | | | Time Cleared | | |
| Signed. | Signed. Telegpl | DEFERRED | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

0162

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

## GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

1

Si attesta che

ha il grado di

nel Corpo di Polizia del Governo Militare Alleato.

**Questo documento autorizza il titolare ad espletare i doveri inerenti alla sua funzione in qualsiasi parte della Venezia Giulia occupata dalle Forze Alleate.**

Signature of holder
Firma del titolare
Podpis lastnika

Date of appointment
Data della nomina
Datum imenovanja

Signature of Issuing Officer and designation
Firma e funzioni dell'Ufficiale che rilascia il documento
Podpis in funkcija oficirja ki je izdal legitimacijo

Warrant No.
Documento N.
Pooblastilo Št.

## ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

1

This is to Certify that

holds the Rank of
in the Allied Military Government Police Force.

**This is his Warrant and Authority for executing the duties of his office in any portion of those parts of Venezia Giulia occupied by the Allied Forces.**

## ZAVEZNIŠKA VOJAŠKA UPRAVA

1

Potrjujemo da ima

N. 2023

ČIN

v policijskem zboru Zavezniške Vojaške Uprave.

**Ta izkaz pooblašča lastnika, da lahko izvršuje svoje uradne dolžnosti v kateremkoli predelu tistih področij Julijske Benečije, ki so zasedena po zavezniških silah.**

Official stamp
Žigosno originala
Uradni žig

0163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ZAVEZNIŠKA VOJAŠKA UPRAVA

POLICIJSKI ZBOR

# LEGITIMACIJA

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

POLICE FORCE

# WARRANT CARD

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

CORPO DI POLIZIA

# DOCUMENTO
DI
# LEGITTIMAZIONE

4000 — Smolars, Trieste 7-1945 — 9161

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



MILITARY

Chief of Police..... Colonel.

SO.2 (A).....1.....

Asst. Chief of Police..... Lt. Col. White

Provost Major (A).....

---

GORIZIA

SO.2 (B).....1.....

SO.3 (B).....1.....

SO.3 (A) CID.....1.....

SO.3 (B) Fiscal.....1.....

---

TRIESTE

SO.2 (A).....1.....

SO.3 (B).....1.....

SO.3. (B) CID.....1.....

SO.3 (A) Fiscal.....1.....

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

POLA

SO.2 (A).....1.....

SO.3 (A).....1.....

SO.3 (B) Fiscal.....1.....

---

CIVIL

HQ

Asst. Chief of Police.....SO.1.....

SO.2 (B) CID.....1.....

SO.2 (A) Uniform.....1.....

SO.2 (A) Prisons.....1.....

SO.3 (B) Security.....1.....

SO.3 (B) Fires.....1. .....

---

SO.2 (A) Finance.....1.....
(from Finance S/C)

SO.3 (B) Revenue.....1.....
(from Finance S/C)

---

Training School

202-

SO.2 (B) Commandant.....1.....

SO.3 (A) Asst. Commandant.....1.....

SO.3 (B) Chief Instructor.....1.....

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(C INCOMING MESSAGE S

2

14195

File 9/7

95A

AMG LIGURIA REGION

2072 18 July 45 ROUTINE

19A

INCLEAR FD

REFERENCE YOUR FIVE ONE NINE DATED ONE TWO JULY FOUR FIVE PD

PAREN TO AMG LIGURIA REGION FROM ALCOM CITE ACPSF PAREN

LIEUT ANDERSON MUST PROCEED TO VENEZIA GIULIA FORTHWITH PD

2024

Public Safety S/C

478709

F.F. HOELSCHER Maj

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

24A Safety

Originator's Reference: FR/121

Date/Time of Origin: JUL 19.

Message Centre No: F/390

Date Time Rec'd: JUL 192045B

Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: HQ PIEMONTE SIGNED MARSHALL

TO : ALCOM PERSONAL FOR CHAIRMAN

# RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

1. Your number 2073 of 18 July refers.

2. Understood here that by agreement between Colonel CHAIRMAN and Colonel SPIRY MAJOR MATHIS would go to VENEZIA GIULIA and Major HANBURY would remain in AOSTA where situation continues tense.

3. Major HANBURY is not available for duty at present owing to illness and has requested 7 days sick leave. Anticipated he will be unable to travel for at least 10 days.

4. Major MATHIS available if desired.

5. Request instructions.

| TO | INFO | DIST |
|---|---|---|
| INSPECTOR | Std | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFF | | |
| SO. #2 | | |
| SEC. #2 | | |
| ADMIN | | |
| ATT. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF SECRETARY | | |

ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File

HEADQUARTERS
20 JUL 45
A. C.

RESTRICTED

2020

ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 91
23A

1

1495

AND PIERCE REGION

2073 16 July 43 SECRET

/18A

INCLOSE ED

REFERENCE MADE HEREIN ONE ROAD MILE RADIUS KENYON ARMY POST FIVE 1

PARTS TO AND INCLUDE PRESENT PUBLIC ACCESS SITE ADJUT LANES

MAJOR MASTERS HOME PHONES TO VENUTA QUIVIRA TORGERSEN ED

2015

Public Safety S/S

475739 W.D. TELEPHONE 864

[illegible]
CPO USA
Asst Adjutant

22A

SUBJECT:- Policing of VENEZIA GIULIA

14195/1

Main HQ 13 Corps
27 June 45

Commander
13 Corps

1. After a brief survey of the conditions prevailing in the Allied occupied portion of VENEZIA GIULIA, the following is my appreciation of the situation and my recommendations for the action required to be taken in order to preserve law and order, protect life and property and to detect and prevent crime.

The problem is dealt with generally and if accepted, it will be necessary to submit a further detailed and comprehensive plan.

2. The only existing police force in the province is Military. This force, which will have to undertake the immediate responsibilities for policing the area, should be redeployed as soon as possible in order to compete with its additional civil commitment.

3. Having been redeployed throughout the province, it must then form the foundation upon which the new civil force can be built. Only in this way can we hope to continue effectively to police the area and at the same time recruit and train a new and important force, which will be acceptable to the civil population.

4. It is therefore recommended that an officer be immediately appointed as Chief of Police, VENEZIA GIULIA. This officer will be in command of both Military and Civil increments of the new Police force and will supersede the APM 13 Corps and the SCAPO AMG. He should be directly responsible to the Commander 13 Corps upon the matters of public safety.

5. All Provost Staff officers and CAPOs AMG within the 13 Corps area would be placed under command Chief of Police and seconded to the establishment of the new integrated Police Force.

All Allied Military Police units within the 13 Corps area would become Corps Troops and attached for all purposes to the integrated Police Force. In addition certain other units would have to be attached to this force for use as Auxiliary Police.

Details of numbers of personnel involved are shewn in Appendix I, Annexure 'A'.

6. The immediate result of this change would be the dissolution of the Provost Branch at the Military HQs and of the Public Safety Division of the AMG. In its place there would be a permanent administration responsible alike for civil and military law and order and remaining undisturbed by the movement of formations.

2010

7. I am of the opinion that provided the recruiting and training of the civil increment of this force is undertaken painstakingly and slowly, an impartial and efficient force can be built up. I am, however, convinced that this force must be officered entirely by the Allies for many months

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. After a brief survey of the conditions prevailing in the Allied occupied portion of VENEZIA GIULIA, the following is my appreciation of the situation and my recommendations for the action required to be taken in order to preserve law and order, protect life and property and to detect and prevent crime.

The problem is dealt with generally and if accepted, it will be necessary to submit a further detailed and comprehensive plan.

2. The only existing police force in the province is Military. This force, which will have to undertake the immediate responsibilities for policing the area, should be redeployed as soon as possible in order to compete with its additional civil commitment.

3. Having been redeployed throughout the province, it must then form the foundation upon which the new civil force can be built. Only in this way can we hope to continue effectively to police the area and at the same time recruit and train a new and important force, which will be acceptable to the civil population.

4. It is therefore recommended that an officer be immediately appointed as Chief of Police, VENEZIA GIULIA. This officer will be in command of both Military and Civil increments of the new Police force and will supercede the APM 13 Corps and the SCAPO AMG. He should be directly responsible to the Commander 13 Corps upon the matters of public safety.

5. All Provost Staff officers and CAPOS AMG within the 13 Corps area would be placed under command Chief of Police and seconded to the establishment of the new integrated Police Force.

All Allied Military Police units within the 13 Corps area would become Corps troops and attached for all purposes to the integrated Police Force. In addition certain other units would have to be attached to this force for use as Auxiliary Police.

Details of numbers of personnel involved are shown in Appendix I, Annexture 'A'.

6. The immediate result of this change would be the dissolution of the Provost Branch at the Military HQs and of the Public Safety Division of the AMG. In its place there would be a permanent administration responsible alike for civil and military law and order and remaining undisturbed by the movement of formations. 2010

7. I am of the opinion that provided the recruiting and training of the civil increment of this force is undertaken painstakingly and slowly, an impartial and efficient force can be built up. I am, however, convinced that this force must be officered entirely by the Allies for many months and then depending on the situation prevailing and the general attitude of the populace, these Allied officers should be gradually replaced by the promotion and appointment of civil police officers.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ORGANISATION OF POLICE FORCE

8. The 13 Corps area should be divided into THREE separate police zones. These would be known as the GORIZIA, TRIESTE and POLA zones, with the police Force HQ situate in TRIESTE.

9. A British or American officer of Field Rank would be appointed as Superintendent of Police in each zone and would have his Police Zone HQ in one of the three towns mentioned above.

10. Each zone would be further divided into Police Sub-Divisions which would so far as possible conform to the previous police districts. Each Police Sub-Division would be u/c of an Allied officer or NCO according to the importance of the area and the state of public order.

11. Each Sub-Division would be further divided into Police Beats and Patrols which would be the responsibility of the rank and file, both military and civil.

12. The chain of command would be from the Chief of Police to his Superintendents of Police to the officers and NCOs i/c Sub-Divisional Stations.

13. A detailed plan of the proposed organisation down to Zone and Divisional HQs, including Criminal Investigation, Traffic, Fiscal etc departments is shewn in Appendix I.

ESTABLISHMENT - MILITARY

14. In the beginning the number of Military personnel required will be considerable if the Force is to be adequate to meet all contingencies. This figure will however be the ceiling and with the recruiting of the civil increment, it will gradually diminish.

15. In view of the theatre commitment it is understood that the additional British Military Police Companies cannot be available. The resources for the whole of 13 Corps area are:-

| | |
|---|---|
| British Military Police - all Arms | 713 all ranks |
| American Military Police | 101 " " |
| Total | 814 all ranks |

This total does not include provost units u/c 2 NZ Div, 91 (US) Div and the IORs of the 10 Ind Div. It does include Fmn Provost Sections at present performing duty at Fmn HQs, FMCs and Div Staging areas.

16. It would be necessary to augment this total from tps u/c 13 Corps. The 10 (US) Mtn Div are at present supplying 100 all ranks in TRIESTE. It is recommended that Military Police be reinforced by the following numbers:-

| | |
|---|---|
| British Auxiliary Police | 600 all ranks |
| Civilian Auxiliary Police | 200 " " |

201

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. A British or American officer of Field Rank would be appointed as Superintendent of Police in each zone and would have his Police Zone Hq in one of the three towns mentioned above.

10. Each zone would be further divided into Police Sub-Divisions which would so far as possible conform to the previous police districts. Each Police Sub-Division would be u/c of an Allied officer or NCO according to the importance of the area and the state of public order.

11. Each Sub-division would be further divided into Police Posts and Patrols which would be the responsibility of the rank and file, both military and civil.

12. The chain of command would be from the Chief of Police to his Superintendents of Police to the officers and NCOs i/c Sub-Divisional Stations.

13. A detailed plan of the proposed organisation down to Zone and Divisional HQs, including Criminal Investigation, Traffic, Fiscal etc departments is shewn in Appendix I.

ESTABLISHMENT - MILITARY

14. In the beginning the number of Military personnel required will be considerable if the Force is to be adequate to meet all contingincies. This figure will however be the ceiling and with the recruiting of the civil increment, it will gradually diminish.

15. In view of the theatre commitment it is understood that the additional British Military Police Companies cannot be available. The resources for the whole of 13 Corps area are:-

| | |
|---|---|
| British Military Police - all arms | 713 all ranks |
| American Military Police | 101 " " |
| Total | 814 all ranks |

This total does not include provost units u/c 2 NZ Div, 91 (US) Div and the IORs of the 10 Ind Div. It does include Fmn Provost Sections at present performing duty at Fmn HQs, FMCs and Div Staging areas. 201

16. It would be necessary to augment this total from tps u/c 13 Corps. The 10 (US) Mtn Div are at present supplying 100 all ranks in TRIESTE. It is recommended that Military Police be reinforced by the following numbers:-

| | |
|---|---|
| British Auxiliary Police | 900 all ranks |
| American Auxiliary Police | 200 " " |
| Total | 1000 all ranks |

17. This will provide the Chief of Police with a total of 1814 all ranks with which to police his area. Recommendations as to the deployment of this Force is shewn in Appendix I, Annexure 'A'.

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ESTABLISHMENT - CIVIL

18. It is recommended that the recruiting ceiling for Civil Police should be fixed at 3500 all ranks for the area.

19. This total would include personnel who have hitherto been employed upon such specialised duties as Customs and Excise, Traffic Control and Criminal Investigation.

20. The ceiling recommended has been based upon the former Italian police Force, including CCRR, and bears no relationship to the population of the province. I have been unable to obtain any reliable estimate of the civilian population.

21. It is considered, however, that this number, provided they are carefully selected, suitably trained and are employed for some time alongside the Allied Military Police, will be quite sufficient to deal with any situation which may develope.

22. Recommendations as to the deployment of this Force are shown in App I, Anx 'A'.

RECRUITING OF CIVIL POLICE INCREMENT

23. The Chief of Police would open a Central Police Depot in TRIESTE. He would appoint a Commandant and Staff to administer and instruct at this Depot.

24. It is recommended that this Depot should be sufficiently large to train 300 recruits at any one time and that once organised it should pass out 100 trained recruits, fully equipped, each week. This would allow for the Civil Police increment to be built up fairly rapidly.

25. In the initial stages it would be necessary for Trans A/c 13 Corps to provide specialist personnel to train civil police in Q duties etc, and for a small Cadre of Military Police to be attached to assist in the training. This personnel could be found from Military and Auxiliary Police units under command.

26. Recruits would be enlisted from disbanded police forces, including ex-Carabinieri, Guards del Popolo, Patriots and civilians.

27. A Selection Board would be formed to include in addition to Public Safety and Provost officers at least one Intelligence officer and one Allied Patriot officer. This Board would assemble from time to time at GORIZIA, TRIESTE and POLA to interview and select candidates.

28. All candidates would be required to complete the AMG "Scheda Personale" and to sign the Conditions of Service. They would have to be under 30 years of age and conform to the usual physical fitness standards.

29. Candidates who [illegible]

201c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18. It is recommended that the recruiting ceiling for Civil Police should be fixed at 3500 all ranks for the area.

19. This total would include personnel who have hitherto been employed upon such specialised duties as Customs and Excise, Traffic Control and Criminal Investigation.

20. The ceiling recommended has been based upon the former Italian Police Force, including CCPR, and bears no relationship to the population of the province. I have been unable to obtain any reliable estimate of the civilian population.

21. It is considered, however, that this number, provided they are carefully selected, suitably trained and are employed for some time alongside the Allied Military Police, will be quite sufficient to deal with any situation which may develope.

22. Recommendations as to the deployment of this Force are shewn in App I, Apx 'A'.

RECRUITING OF CIVIL POLICE INCREMENT

23. The Chief of Police would open a Central Police Depot in TRIESTE. He would appoint a Commandant and Staff to administer and instruct at this Depot.

24. It is recommended that this depot should be sufficiently large to train 300 recruits at any one time and that once organised it should pass out 100 trained recruits, fully equipped, each week. This would allow for the Civil Police increment to be built up fairly rapidly.

25. In the initial stages it would be necessary for Fmns u/c 13 Corps to provide specialist personnel to train civil police in Q duties etc, and for a small Cadre of Military Police to be attached to assist in the training. This personnel could be found from Military and Auxiliary Police units under command.

26. Recruits would be enlisted from disbanded police forces, including ex-Carabinieri, Guardia del Popolo, Patriots and civilians.

27. A Selection Board would be formed to include in addition to Public Safety and Provost officers at least one Intelligence officer and one Allied Patriot officer. This Board would assemble from time to time at GORIZIA, TRIESTE and POLA to interview and select candidates.

201

28. All candidates would be required to complete the AMG "Scheda Personale" and to sign the Conditions of Service. They would have to be under 30 years of age and conform to the usual physical fitness standards.

29. Candidates who have appeared before the Selection Board and accepted for training, would be called forward to the Depot irrespective of the district in which recruited.

30. The suitability of the new recruits would be further examined during their period of training at the Depot, and only if satisfactory in every detail would they then be fully equipped and passed out for duty within the Province.

31. So far as possible it is recommended that recruits be posted for duty in that part of the province from which they come. This cannot be made a condition of service since it may be necessary to move resources from one Zone to another in the event of threatened trouble.

...../4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE - CIVIL INCREMENT

32. The conditions of service will affect vitally the success of the recruiting and it is very necessary that they should be agreed at the earliest opportunity.

33. Appendix LII outlines the proposed monthly scale of pay and lodging allowance for other ranks of the Civil Police. This is based upon a 33 1/3% increase on the old CCAR rates of pay. It is understood that this scale of pay has been recommended to HQ AFHQ for Italy.

It is not considered necessary to deal with officers rates of pay in this report.

34. The question must also be considered of providing them or their dependants with some form of gratuity in the event of their death or injury sustained whilst on duty or of a political change in the Province and the dissolution of this Police Force.

35. Single men would be required to live in Police barracks. Married men would be allowed to reside with their families. As stated above all ranks must be willing to serve in any part of the Province in the event of an emergency or upon promotion.

36. Allied NCOs would take precedence over Civil NCOs at all times.

37. Civil Police should be entitled to free medical treatment and because they will be operating with Allied tps they should be inoculated in accordance with Army rules.

38. It is recommended that all civil police be issued on the British Army ration scale. Married men living with their families should be allowed to draw their rations in kind in order to supplement the civilian issue to their families.

39. The above recommendations only deal with this matter in brief and it would be necessary to prepare detailed conditions of service, being guided by those agreed by AFHQ in respect of Italian units attached to the British Army.

ACCOMMODATION

40. All existing civil police accommodation throughout the Province must be made available for use by the new Force.

41. It should not be necessary to occupy any other buildings.

42. Much of the existing police accommodation is in a bad state of repair and will require certain RE work before it can be occupied. This particularly applies to the Questura Building, TRIESTE, which will become the HQ of the Chief of Police, in addition to the HQ of the TRIESTE Zone.

All accommodation will require disinfestation.

43. It is recommended that DCREs and the Director of public Works AMG be instructed that all requests for civilian services be given a high priority

201 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

33. Appendix III outlines the proposed monthly scale of pay and lodging allowance for other ranks of the Civil Police. This is based upon a 33 1/3% increase on the old CCFR rates of pay. It is understood that this scale of pay has been recommended to MGAC for Italy.

It is not considered necessary to deal with officers rates of pay in this report.

34. The question must also be considered of providing them or their dependants with some form of gratuity in the event of their death or injury sustained whilst on duty or of a political change in the Province and the dissolution of this police force.

35. Single men would be required to live in police barracks. Married men would be allowed to reside with their families. As stated above all ranks must be willing to serve in any part of the Province in the event of an emergency or upon promotion.

36. Allied NCOs would take precedence over Civil NCOs at all times.

37. Civil police should be entitled to free medical treatment and because they will be operating with Allied ups they should be inoculated in accordance with Army rules.

38. It is recommended that all civil police be issued on the British Army ration scale. Married men living with their families should be allowed to draw their rations in kind in order to supplement the civilian issue to their families.

39. The above recommendations only deal with this matter in brief and it would be necessary to prepare detailed conditions of service, being guided by those agreed by AFHQ in respect of Italian units attached to the British Army.

ACCOMMODATION

40. All existing civil police accommodation throughout the Province must be made available for use by the new force.

41. It should not be necessary to occupy any other buildings.

42. Much of the existing police accommodation is in a bad state of repair and will require certain RE work before it can be occupied. This particularly applies to the Questura Building, TRIESTE, which will become the HQ of the Chief of Police, in addition to the HQ of the TRIESTE Zone.

All accommodation will require disinfestation.

43. It is recommended that DCREs and the Director of Public Works [illegible] instructed that all requests for engineer services be given a high priority. 2015

44. It is anticipated that existing police accommodation will be more than sufficient to meet the requirements of the new force at all times.

UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

46. In order that the recruiting, training and employment of the Civil Police can proceed as soon as possible, it is recommended that in the initial stages they should be clothed and equipped from Allied resources.

It is however essential that the uniform supplied should be of good quality in order that these men can appear in public with a feeling of pride and 'esprit de corps'.

...../5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46. The suggested summer scale of uniform is shown in App IV.

47. The uniform should be dyed a distinctive colour, preferably blue.

48. At the same time every effort should be made to obtain supplies of uniforms from the UK as issued to War Reserve Police officers in London.

49. This uniform, which is blue in colour, is extremely smart and serviceable and could be worn by the Civil Police throughout the whole year. It would have the advantage of not being associated with any past or future regime in this area.

50. Upon supplies becoming available, the initial Army issue could be withdrawn.

51. It would also be necessary to issue certain items of office machinery, particularly typewriters.

52. In the initial stages the Allied Military Police would require the present allocation of wireless sets to be increased in order that a wireless link can be established between various police HQs and police patrols on duty in the Province.

CONCLUSION

53. It is recommended that an AMG officer not connected with the new Police Force should be appointed to reorganise the local Fire Bdes and Prison Service. It is felt, particularly in the latter case, that these services should be divorced from the Police Force.

54. It is felt by building up such a Civil Police Force alongside the Allied Military Police, we may succeed in instilling into the ron the Allied principles of law, order and justice, and at the same time achieve a high standard of police efficiency in the Allied occupied parts of VENEZIA GIULIA.

Lt. Col

201-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX I, Annexure 'A'

NUMBERS OF POLICE REQUIRED - CIVIL AND MILITARY

AND MOVI DEPLOYED

| | GORIZIA Zone | TRIESTE Zone | POLA Zone |
|---|---|---|---|
| British Military Police | 315 | 346 | 52 |
| American Military Police | 100 | - | - |
| British Auxiliary Police | 200 | 500 | 100 |
| American Auxiliary Police | - | 100 | 100 |
| Total | 615 | 946 | 252 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Civil Police | 1000 | 1750 | 750 |



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

201

NOs OF POLICE REQUIRED

ALLIED OFFICERS AND THEIR STAFF APPOINTMENTS

CHIEF of POLICE.
ASSISTANT CHIEF of POLICE.
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'A' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'B' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'C' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'D' DEPT
SUPERINTE
INSPECTOR

GORIZIA ZONE

SUPERINTENDENT
2 INSPECTORS
1 INSPECTOR (CID)
1 INSPECTOR (FISCAL)

OFFICERS i/c
SUBDIVISIONS

TRIESTE ZONE

SUPERINTENDENT
4 INSPECTORS
1 INSPECTOR (CID)
1 INSPECTOR (FISCAL)

OFFICERS i/c
SUBDIVISIONS

POLA ZONZ

SUPERINTENDENT
2 INSPECTORS
INSPECTOR (FISCA

OFFICERS i/c
SUBDIVISIONS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



2014

NOs OF POLICE REQUIRED

ALLIED OFFICERS AND THEIR STAFF APPOINTMENTS

CHIEF of POLICE.
ASSISTANT CHIEF of POLICE.
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'B' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'C' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'D' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

'E' DEPT
SUPERINTENDENT
INSPECTOR

Depot
COMMANDANT
CHIEF INSTRUCTOR
ADM OFFICER

NE

DENT
RS
R (CID)
R (FISCAL)

/c
IONS

TRIESTE ZONE

SUPERINTENDENT
4 INSPECTORS
1 INSPECTOR (CID)
1 INSPECTOR (FISCAL)

OFFICERS i/c
SUBDIVISIONS

POLA ZONZ

SUPERINTENDENT
2 INSPECTORS
INSPECTOR (FISCAL)

OFFICERS i/c
SUBDIVISIONS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2014

## POLICE ORGANIZATION

CHIEF of POLICE

ASSISTANT CHIEF of POLICE

| 'A' or ADM DEPT | 'B' or TRAFFIC DEPT | 'C' or CRIMINAL INV. DEPT | 'D' or RECRT & TRG |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Promotions & Appointments | 1. Traffic Control | 1. All matters concerning crime | 1. Recrui |
| 2. Brothels & Prostitution | 2. Military Permits | 2. Political & Security offences | 2. Traini |
| 3. Meetings & Processions | 3. Police M.T. | | 3. Build & Fixt |
| 4. Pay & Gratuities | | | |
| 5. Medical | | | |

POLICE DE

GORIZIA ZONE — SUBDIVISIONS

TRIESTE ZONE — SUBDIVISIONS

POLA ZONE — SUBDIVISIONS

0182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



## POLICE ORGANIZATION

CHIEF of POLICE

ASSISTANT CHIEF of POLICE

**'B' or TRAFFIC DEPT**

1. Traffic Control
2. Military Permits
3. Police M.T.

**'C' or CRIMINAL INV. DEPT**

1. All matters concerning crime
2. Political & Security offences

**'D' or RECRUITING & TRG**

1. Recruiting
2. Training
3. Buildings & Fixtures

POLICE DEPOT

**'F' or FISCAL DEPT**

1. Collection of Taxes
2. Coastguards
3. Port Police

...NE

...NS

TRIESTE ZONE

SUBDIVISIONS

POLA ZONE

SUBDIVISIONS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROPOSED MONTHLY SCALE OF PAY

CIVIL POLICE - OTHER RANKS

(N.B. All amounts are in LIRE)

| RANK | SINGLE | MARRIED | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SERG. 1st Class | 3192 | 4008 | 4344 | 4584 |
| OLD RATE | 2660 | 3340 | 3620 | 3820 |
| SERG. 2nd Class | 2980 | 3516 | 3876 | 4116 |
| OLD RATE | 2400 | 2930 | 3230 | 3430 |
| CORPORAL or A/SGT | 2400 | 2832 | 3240 | 3480 |
| OLD RATE | 2000 | 2360 | 2700 | 2900 |
| GUARDIA | 2052 | 2592 | - | - |
| OLD RATE | 1710 | 2160 | - | - |

MONTHLY SCALE OF LODGING ALLOWANCE

CIVIL POLICE - OTHER RANKS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NCOs & ORs | 250 | 250 | - | - |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



PROPOSED MONTHLY SCALE OF PAY

CIVIL POLICE - OTHER RANKS

(N.B. All amounts are in LIRE)

| | SINGLE | MARRIED | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BS | 3192 | 4008 | 4344 | 4584 | 5040 |
| | 2660 | 3340 | 3620 | 3820 | 4200 |
| S | 2980 | 3516 | 3876 | 4116 | 4500 |
| | 2400 | 2930 | 3230 | 3430 | 3750 |
| SGT | 2400 | 2832 | 3240 | 3480 | 3804 |
| | 2000 | 2360 | 2700 | 2900 | 3170 |
| | 2052 | 2592 | - | - | - |
| | 1710 | 2160 | - | - | - |

MONTHLY SCALE OF LODGING ALLOWANCE

CIVIL POLICE - OTHER RANKS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 250 | 250 | - | - | - |

APPENDIX IV

PROPOSED SCALE OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

CIVIL POLICE

IMMEDIATE ISSUE

| | |
|---|---|
| Anklets, web, prs | 1 |
| Boots, ankle, prs | 2 |
| Beret (dyed) | 1 |
| Capes, MC | 1 |
| Braces | 1 |
| Brushes, hair | 1 |
| shaving | 1 |
| shoe polishing | 1 |
| tooth | 1 |
| Combs, hair | 1 |
| Drawers, cellular, short | 1 |
| Fork | 1 |
| Knife, table | 1 |
| Spoon | 1 |
| Razor, safety | 1 |
| Shirts, bush (dyed) | 2 |
| Socks, worsted, prs | 3 |
| Towels, hand | 2 |
| Trousers KD (dyed) | 2 |
| Vests | 2 |
| Belts, waist (web) | 1 |
| Helmets, steel (Italian Army pattern) | 1 |
| Packs WE | 1 |
| Pouches | 2 |
| Straps, shoulder | 2 |
| Tins, mess | 1 |
| Blankets | 2 |
| Mugs (enamelled) | 1 |

Arms and Ammn

Carbines and/or light automatics on scale of one per man
Truncheons, chair leg patterns, " " " " " "

200/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21A

SECRET

URGENT

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)

File No: 13c/AMG/PS/651 11 July 45

Subject: Allied Military Government Police Force of Venezia Giulia - organisation

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 CORPS (attention of Executive Officer)

1. Reference the formation of the Allied Military Government Police Force for the policing of Venezia Giulia.

2. The plan for the formation and operation of this Force was submitted to a conference presided over by CAO AFHQ at HQ 13 Corps on 16 July 45. After discussion the plan was approved and PM CMF was given instructions to prepare a separate WE for the police in Venezia Giulia for immediate submission to the WEC at AFHQ.

3. Later the same day a further meeting was held in Trieste attended by the PM CMF, Colonel Chapman, Director, Public Safety S/C, HQ Alcom, and other Officers of this HQ. In accordance with instructions the WE was then and there prepared and on 13 July 45 the PM CMF left by air for AFHQ.

4. The WE calls for 23 public safety Officers to fill various police appointments - the majority of the Officers concerned are now in the area whilst the remainder are on their way to this HQ.

5. Additional AMG commitments in the WE are :-

1. SO.2 (Am) of Finance S/C to control financial matters of the Force

200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 CORPS
(attention of Executive Officer)

1. Reference the formation of the Allied Military Government Police Force for the policing of Venezia Giulia.

2. The plan for the formation and operation of this force was submitted to a conference presided over by CAO AFHQ at HQ 13 Corps on 16 July 45. After discussion the plan was approved and PM CMF was given instructions to prepare a separate WE for the police in Venezia Giulia for immediate submission to the WEC at AFHQ.

3. Later the same day a further meeting was held in Trieste attended by the PM CMF, Colonel Chapman, Director, Public Safety S/C, HQ Alcom, and other Officers of this HQ. In accordance with instructions the WE was then and there prepared and on 13 July 45 the PM CMF left by air for AFHQ.

4. The WE calls for 23 public safety Officers to fill various police appointments - the majority of the Officers concerned are now in the area whilst the remainder are on their way to this HQ.

5. Additional AMG commitments in the WE are :-

1. SO.2 (Am) of Finance S/C to control financial matters of the Force

2. SO.3 (Br) of Finance S/C to control matters previously undertaken by Guardia Finanza

3. SO.3 (Br) as MTO to take charge of the Force Transportation Division

Note:- Capt. Cook temporerily engaged in G Branch this HQ would be extremely suitable for this appointment

SECRET

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Sgt (A or B) as Chief Clerk in Transportation Divn

5. Cpl (A or B) as Asst. Chief Clerk in Transportation Divn.

6. L/Cpl (A or B) as Clerk in Transportation Divn

7. L/Cpl (A or B) as Clerk in Transportation Divn.

8. L/Cpl (A or B) as Clerk in Transportation Divn.

9. SO.3 (Br) as Captain Quartermaster to Force

Note:- HQ 13 Corps for this appointment have recommended one Capt. F. Rowlands formerly of HQ 13 Corps and now Civil Affairs, location unknown.

10. WO.1 (A or B) as Chief Clerk to Captain Quartermaster

Note:- It is recommended that Sgt Ferrari this HQ at present with HQ Commandant be appointed to fill this role.

6. Upon the suggestion of Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ Alcom, who incidentally is in possession of the complete plan for the Force, it is requested that Establishments Branch, HQ Alcom, be approached with a view to supplying personnel for these appointments.

7. In conclusion, it should be pointed out that this is a matter of urgency as instructions have already been received to put the plan into operation.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Transportation Divn

7. L/Cpl (A or B) as Clerk in Transportation Divn.

8. L/Cpl (A or B) as Clerk in Transportation Divn.

9. SO.3 (Br) as Captain Quartermaster to Force

Note:- HQ 13 Corps for this appointment have recommended one Capt. F. Rowlands formerly of HQ 13 Corps and now Civil Affairs, location unknown.

10. WO.1 (A or B) as Chief Clerk to Captain Quartermaster

Note:- It is recommended that Sgt Ferrari this HQ at present with HQ Commandant be appointed to fill this role.

6. Upon the suggestion of Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ Alcom, who incidentally is in possession of the complete plan for the Force, it is requested that Establishments Branch, HQ Alcom, be approached with a view to supplying personnel for these appointments.

7. In conclusion, it should be pointed out that this is a matter of urgency as instructions have already been received to put the plan into operation.

1004

G. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Send copies quickly

20A

# SECRET

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)

URGENT

File No.13c/AMG/PS/651 5 July 45

Subject: Public safety situation and formation of Allied Military Government Police Force

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 Corps (attention of Senior Civil Affairs Officer)

---

- INDEX TO ATTACHED -


| | PAGE(S) |
|---|---|
| **Report** | |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Synopsis of public safety situation | 1 to 3 |
| Section No.1....Organisation | 3 to 6 |
| Section No.2....Establishment | 6 to 7 |
| Section No.3....Recruiting | 7 to 10 |
| Section No.4....Training | 10 to 12 |
| Section No.5....Pay, Conditions and Regulations | 12 to 13 |
| Section No.6....Rations | 13 |
| Section No.7....Uniform and Equipment | 14 to 16 |
| Conclusion | 16 to 17 |
| **Appendices** | |
| Appendix 'A'....Chart of proposed HQ organisation | 18 |
| Appendix 'B'....Chart of proposed Area organisation | 19 |
| Appendix 'C'....Chart of proposed distribution (approximate) of personnel | 20 |
| Appendix 'D'....Scheda Personale (first) | 21 |
| Appendix 'E'....Scheda Personale (second) | 22 |
| Appendix 'F'....Form of Enlistment | 23 |
| Appendix 'G'....Observation Sheet | 24 |
| Appendix 'H'....Proposed syllabus for recruits | 25 to 27 |
| Appendix 'I'....Proposed scales of pay and lodging allowances | 28 to 30 |


200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 Corps
(attention of Senior Civil Affairs Officer)

---

- INDEX TO ATTACHED -

PAGE(S)

Report


Introduction..... 1
Synopsis of public safety situation..... 1 to 3
Section No.1....Organisation..... 3 to 6
Section No.2....Establishment..... 6 to 7
Section No.3....Recruiting..... 7 to 10
Section No.4....Training.....10 to 12
Section No.5....Pay, Conditions and Regulations..12 to 13
Section No.6....Rations.....13
Section No.7....Uniform and Equipment.....14 to 16
Conclusion.....16 to 17


Appendices


Appendix 'A'....Chart of proposed HQ organisation..18
Appendix 'B'....Chart of proposed Area organisation...19
Appendix 'C'....Chart of proposed distribution (approximate) of personnel.20
Appendix 'D'....Scheda Personale (first).....21
Appendix 'E'....Scheda Personale (second).....22
Appendix 'F'....Form of Enlistment.....23
Appendix 'G'....Observation Sheet.....24
Appendix 'H'....Proposed syllabus for recruits...25 to 27
Appendix 'I'....Proposed scales of pay and lodging allowances.....28 to 30


2003

O. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety Officer.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)

File No. 13c/AMG/PS/651 5 July 45

Subject: Public safety situation and formation of Allied Military Government Police Force

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 Corps. (attention of Senior Civil Affairs Officer)

1. In accordance with your instructions, the public safety situation in our part of Venezia Giulia has been reviewed and certain action has been taken in planning and putting into being a civil police force to be known as the Allied Military Government Police Force.

2. The public safety situation can be referred to quite briefly: upon AMG taking over administration from the Yugo-slav authorities on 12 June 45, it was found that all the usual Italian Civil Police Services, such as, Carabinieri Reali, Guardia di Finanza, Questura etc were non-existent and that all duties formerly undertaken by these Services were to all intents and purposes in the hands of an organisation calling itself the Difesa Popolare.

3. This body, commonly referred to as the Guardia del Popolo, was reasonably well organised but it contained in its ranks many undesirable, in fact, subversive elements.

4. From our very commencement it was apparent this organisation intended to ignore the authority of AMG. Daily, incidents too numerous to describe here occurred in Trieste proving beyond all reasonable doubt that there existed a plan designed to hamper our activities - illegal arrests were effected, premises were looted and persons wishing to approach AMG to give or receive advice and assistance were subjected to abuse and assault by members of this body - these 'intimidation' activities affected not merely Public Safety Division, but all Divisions of AMG.

5. As days passed the position did not improve, in fact, it deteriorated. Repeatedly, orders were given [illegible] 200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : HQ Allied Military Government, 13 Corps.
(attention of Senior Civil Affairs Officer)

1. In accordance with your instructions, the public safety situation in our part of Venezia Giulia has been reviewed and certain action has been taken in planning and putting into being a civil police force to be known as the Allied Military Government Police Force.

2. The public safety situation can be referred to quite briefly: upon AMG taking over administration from the Yugo-Slav authorities on 12 June 45, it was found that all the usual Italian Civil Police Services, such as, Carabinieri Reali, Guardia di Finanza, Questura etc were non-existent and that all duties formerly undertaken by these Services were to all intents and purposes in the hands of an organisation calling itself the Difesa Popolare.

3. This body, commonly referred to as the Guardia del Popolo, was reasonably well organised but it contained in its ranks many undesirable, in fact, subversive elements.

4. From our very commencement it was apparent this organisation intended to ignore the authority of AMG. Daily, incidents too numerous to describe here occurred in Trieste proving beyond all reasonable doubt, that there existed a plan designed to hamper our activities - illegal arrests were effected, premises were looted and persons wishing to approach AMG to give or receive advice and assistance were subjected to abuse and assault by members of this body - these 'intimidation' activities affected not merely Public Safety Division, but all Divisions of AMG.

5. As days passed the position did not improve, in fact, it deteriorated. Repeatedly, orders were given 200 [illegible] and other AMG Officers to the Difesa Popolare; those orders were constantly ignored and we were left with no alternative but to disband and disarm this organisation and to resort to the use of force to accomplish this if necessary.

6. In consequence, an operation was planned and following the posting of a Notice dissolving all civil police forces including the Difesa Popolare, a stand-down parade of the Difesa Popolare was conducted on 24 June 45 when a number of arms were surrendered. However, whilst members were present at the parade, Allied military detachments visited their billets and seized substantial

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

quantities of arms and ammunition of every description.

7. It is true to say that for some days the situation was extremely delicate and anything might have happened, but fortunately the process of breaking-up this undesirable organisation was completed without blood-shed or serious incident. 'Hindrances' of a minor nature have occurred since the disbandment shewing there is still opposition in certain quarters to our efforts, but these disturbing elements are being brought to heel gradually.

8. Now, the Allied MP are operating in some strength, liaison between that authority and AMG is perfect and the situation appears well in hand. The primary duty of this HQ now is to form and put into service as quickly as possible an efficient 'native' police force in order to relieve MP from civil police duties which they are now performing.

9. As will be appreciated from the following, progress to no little degree has been made in this direction despite the many difficulties we have had to face - the formation of a new police force is not an easy matter in ordinary circumstances, but in Venezia Giulia there is the added responsibility of taking into consideration the racial, lingual and political problems peculiar to the area.

10. Another matter which has not assisted progress has been the lack of Public Safety Officer personnel. This, however, will be righted in a matter of days as Officer 'reinforcements' have been 'signalled-in' - at the time of the submission of this report there are, including writer, 10 Officers spread throughout our part of Venezia Giulia and in addition to matters connected with the new force, there have been numerous other public safety matters requiring attention.

11. With the reinforcements indicated and with the resources we are now requesting being made available, I am absolutely confident our plan for the formation of the new force if put into operation will produce in a very short space of time an efficient policing body which will uphold to the full the prestige of the Allies - incidentally, as instructed certain phases of this plan have been put into operation already.

200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Now, the Allied MP are operating in some strength, liaison between that authority and AMG is perfect and the situation appears well in hand. The primary duty of this HQ now is to form and put into service as quickly as possible an efficient 'native' police force in order to relieve MP from civil police duties which they are now performing.

9. As will be appreciated from the following, progress to no little degree has been made in this direction despite the many difficulties we have had to face - the formation of a new police force is not an easy matter in ordinary circumstances, but in Venezia Giulia there is the added responsibility of taking into consideration the racial, lingual and political problems peculiar to the area.

10. Another matter which has not assisted progress has been the lack of Public Safety Officer personnel. This, however, will be righted in a matter of days as Officer 'reinforcements' have been 'signalled-in' - at the time of the submission of this report there are, including writer, 10 Officers spread throughout our part of Venezia Giulia and in addition to matters connected with the new force, there have been numerous other public safety matters requiring attention.

11. With the reinforcements indicated and with the resources we are now requesting being made available, I am absolutely confident our plan for the formation of the new force if put into operation will produce in a very short space of time an efficient policing body which will uphold to the full the prestige of the Allies - incidentally, as instructed certain phases of this plan have been put into operation already.

200

12. Before proceeding, it must be explained that the plan is by no means a new one as it is based in principle on the organisation and operation of the London Metropolitan Police force.

13. Recently, Lieut. Col. White as representative of the Corps Commander, visited this HQ on police matters, primarily in connection with the Provost 'side'. I conferred at length with Lieut. Col. White regarding both the Provost and civil police problems in the area - I have been permitted to read his report, now passed to other authority, and speaking from the civil police view-

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

point, I desire to state that we are in agreement with his recommendations. Very briefly, his suggestions are that Provost and AMG Public Safety in this particular area be 'amalgamated' for organisational and operational purposes and be placed under the command of a senior Allied Officer.

14. Now, in proper sequence I will outline the plan giving a brief description of the progress to date; making comment where appropriate and pointing out our requirements to put the scheme into effect. Each Section or Category will be concluded with a recommendation that the plan in connection therewith be approved and put into full effect with the least possible delay.

15. SECTION NO.1

ORGANISATION

A. In regard to this Section, reference is respectfully requested to attached Chart, Appendix 'A'.

B. As stated previously the organisation is based upon that of the London Metropolitan Police Force.

C. At first glance the proposed organisation may appear somewhat 'expensive and elaborate'. However, after close examination, I submit it will be found otherwise and one not only capable of dealing with the peculiar situation in this area, but capable of embracing all the duties previously performed by the Italian Police Services.

D. From the Chart it will be noted the proposal is to divide the Force into six HQ Divisions, namely,

(1) Personnel Division
(2) Quartermaster Division
(3) Fiscal Division
(4) Uniform Division
(5) Criminal Investigation Division
(6) Transportation Division

E. The intention is then to 'break-down' these Divisions into Branches and Sections thus facilitating administration and operation - I will now describe

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

requirements to put the scheme into effect. Each Section or Category will be concluded with a recommendation that the plan in connection therewith be approved and put into full effect with the least possible delay.

15. SECTION NO.1

ORGANISATION

A. In regard to this Section, reference is respectfully requested to attached Chart, Appendix 'A'.

B. As stated previously the organisation is based upon that of the London Metropolitan Police Force.

C. At first glance the proposed organisation may appear somewhat 'expensive and elaborate'. However, after close examination, I submit it will be found otherwise and one not only capable of dealing with the peculiar situation in this area, but capable of embracing all the duties previously performed by the Italian Police Services.

D. From the Chart it will be noted the proposal is to divide the Force into six HQ Divisions, namely,

(1) Personnel Division
(2) Quartermaster Division
(3) Fiscal Division
(4) Uniform Division
(5) Criminal Investigation Division
(6) Transportation Division

E. The intention is then to 'break-down' these Divisions into Branches and Sections thus facilitating administration and operation - I will now describe this particular portion of the scheme and will speak of each Division in turn making brief reference to functions.

1995

(i) Personnel Division

divided into three Branches, viz :-

(i) Recruiting and Records Branch
(selection of recruits, service records etc)

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4

(ii) Central Training School
(training of recruits, refresher, specialist and promotion courses)

(iii) Medical Branch
(health and welfare matters within the force)

(2) Quartermaster Division

divided into four Branches, viz :-

(i) Buildings and Fixtures Branch
(care and maintenance of police buildings, furniture, stationery supplies etc)

(ii) Equipment and Rations Branch
(upkeep of uniforms etc and ration distribution)

(iii) Communications Branch
(upkeep of police telephones, wireless, courier services etc)

(iv) Armoury Branch
(all matters affecting armament of force)

(3) Fiscal Division

divided into two Branches, viz :-

(i) Force Finance Branch
(pay and all other finance matters connected with the force)

(ii) Customs and Excise Branch
(duties previously undertaken by Guardia di Finanza)

Customs and Excise Branch as at (ii) to be divided into two Sections :-

(a) Uniform Section
(Customs patrols etc)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

divided into four Branches, viz :-

(i) Buildings and Fixtures Branch
(care and maintenance of police buildings, furniture, stationery supplies etc)

(ii) Equipment and Rations Branch
(upkeep of uniforms etc and ration distribution)

(iii) Communications Branch
(upkeep of police telephones, wireless, courier services etc)

(iv) Armoury Branch
(all matters affecting armament of force)

(3) Fiscal Division

divided into two Branches, viz :-

(i) Force Finance Branch
(pay and all other finance matters connected with the force)

(ii) Customs and Excise Branch
(duties previously under taken by Guardia di Finanza)

Customs and Excise Branch as at (ii) to be divided into two Sections :-

(a) Uniform Section
(Customs patrols etc)
(b) Special Investigation Section 1998
(specialist matters such as smuggling, black market etc)

(4) Uniform Division

divided into five Branches, viz:-

(i) Uniform Branch
(duties formerly undertaken by Carabinieri Reali)

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(ii) Municipal Guard Branch
(duties formerly undertaken by Municipal Guards such as market control, price control, enforcement of local bye-laws etc)

(iii) Forest Guard Branch
(duties formerly performed by the Corpo Forestale)

(iv) Harbour Police Branch
(patrols for protection of property etc in docks - to act as supporting force to Customs and Excise Branch of Fiscal Division)

(v) Railway Police Branch
(duties formerly undertaken by forces of Carabinieri Reali and Questure)

(5) Criminal Investigation Division

divided into four Branch, viz:-

(i) Criminal Investigation Branch
(investigation of crime)

(ii) Special Branch
(security/political investigations)

(iii) Aliens and Special Registration Branch
(registration of aliens, firearms and other forms of special registration)

(iv) Criminal Record Branch
(classification and upkeep of criminal records, finger-prints etc previously undertaken by Questura)

Criminal Investigation Branch as at (i) to be divided into two Sections :-

(a) Investigation Section
(criminal investigation)

(b) Flying Squad Section
(mobile and wireless equipped

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(iv) Harbour Police Branch
(patrols for protection of property etc in docks - to act as supporting force to Customs and Excise Branch of Fiscal Division)

(v) Railway Police Branch
(duties formerly undertaken by forces of Carabinieri Reali and Questure)

(5) Criminal Investigation Division

divided into four Branch, viz:-

(i) Criminal Investigation Branch
(investigation of crime)

(ii) Special Branch
(security/political investigations)

(iii) Aliens and Special Registration Branch
(registration of aliens, firearms and other forms of special registration)

(iv) Criminal Record Branch
(classification and upkeep of criminal records, finger-prints etc previously undertaken by Questure)

Criminal Investigation Branch as at (i) to be divided into two Sections :-

(a) Investigation Section
(criminal investigation)

(b) Flying Squad Section
(mobile and wireless equipped patrols for prevention and detection of crime)

1997

(6) Transportation Division

divided into four Branches, viz :-

(i) Traffic Police Branch
(duties of highway police)

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6

(ii) Force Transportation Branch
(duties in connection with transport assigned to force)

(iii) Public Carriage Branch
(all matters affecting public services, i.e., taxi-cabs, omnibuses etc.

(iv) Licensing and Registration Branch
(all matters affecting registration of vehicles and drivers)

F. That is the suggested organisation in so far as the HQ is concerned and now I will touch upon the Area organisation - before doing so, however, it must be pointed out that the intention is for a a Central HQ to be established in Trieste City and already we have taken possession of the Questura building in the City - this is an ideal building from all points of view; cleaning is in progress at the present time.

G. It is proposed to have Area HQs located in Trieste, Gorizia and Pola Cities - suitable premises have been 'ear-marked' already.

H. Central HQ will maintain direct control over Area HQs who, in turn, will have control over Sub-areas into which it is proposed to divide Areas. These Sub-Areas will be similar in size and location to those previously policed by the CC.RR.

I. Reference is now requested to Chart attached as Appendix 'B'. This shows that four of the Divisions at Central HQ, namely, Uniform, Criminal Investigation, Fiscal and Transportation, will be 'represented' at all Area HQs and the chain of command will be through the Area Superintendent to the Director of the particular Division concerned at Central HQ. Personnel and Quartermaster Divisions need not be directly represented in Areas as all matters affecting these Divisions can be dealt with quite easily at Central HQ.

J. Recommendation is then proposed be given for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(iv) Licensing and Registration Branch
(all matters effecting registration of vehicles and drivers)

F. That is the suggested organisation in so far as the HQ is concerned and now I will touch upon the Area organisation - before doing so, however, it must be pointed out that the intention is for a a Central HQ to be established in Trieste City and already we have taken possession of the Questura building in the City - this is an ideal building from all points of view; cleaning is in progress at the present time.

G. It is proposed to have Area HQs located in Trieste, Gorizia and Pola Cities - suitable premises have been 'ear-marked' already.

H. Central HQ will maintain direct control over Area HQs who, in turn, will have control over Sub-Areas into which it is proposed to divide Areas. These Sub-Areas will be similar in size and location to those previously policed by the CC.RR.

I. Reference is now requested to Chart attached as Appendix 'B'. This shows that four of the Divisions at Central HQ, namely, Uniform, Criminal Investigation, Fiscal and Transportation, will be 'represented' at all Area HQs and the chain of command will be through the Area Superintendent to the Director of the particular Division concerned at Central HQ. Personnel and Quartermaster Divisions need not be directly represented in Areas as all matters affecting these Divisions can be dealt with quite easily at Central HQ.

J. Recommendation :- that approval be given for the plan of organisation described above, to be adopted. 1990

16. SECTION NO. 2

ESTABLISHMENT

A. The proposed establishment is 3,500 all ranks and is based on the previous police strength operating in this part of Venezia Giulia - this establishment may seem in excess of our requirements.

(continuation)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7.

but it must be remembered that it will 'cover' all the duties performed by the CO.ZT., GG.FF, etc., in the past.

3. In regard to ranks and grades: It is felt that in view of the conditions here we should depart from the titles used in the Italian Police Services and other local services and it is proposed to introduce the following :-

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers | ( Chief of Police<br>( Assistant Chief of Police<br>( Superintendent<br>( Chief Inspector<br>( Inspector<br>( Sub-Inspector |
| NCO's | ( Sergeant Major<br>( Sergeant 2nd Class<br>( Sergeant 3rd Class<br>( Corporal<br>Guard |

4. Appendix 'C' to this report shews in brief the proposed distribution of Officer and senior NCO strengths - variations to this distribution may well be necessary as experience is gained.

5. The selection of Officers, particularly for the senior posts, is a very important matter. Following lengthy discussion with Lieut. Col. White and having personal knowledge of the racial and other problems here, I am in agreement with the suggestions he has put forward in his report, namely, that the Colonial system be adopted and that Allied Officers be appointed to fill the senior positions, viz., those of Chief of Police, Assistant Chiefs of Police and Directors of Divisions. It is desirable, however, that the Officers so appointed , with the exception of the Chief of Police, should have experience in the duties of the particular Divisions they will command - I would add that amongst the Officer 'reinforcements' expected to arrive any day there are Officers suitable for certain of the posts. If this plan is adopted, we feel convinced it will add considerably to the efficiency of the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers | ( Chief of Police<br>( Assistant Chief of Police<br>( Superintendent<br>( Chief Inspector<br>( Inspector<br>( Sub-Inspector |
| NCO's | ( Sergeant Major<br>( Sergeant 2nd Class<br>( Sergeant 3rd Class<br>( Corporal<br>Guard |

C. Appendix 'C' to this report shews in brief the proposed distribution of Officer and senior NCO strengths - variations to this distribution may well be necessary as experience is gained.

D. The selection of Officers, particularly for the senior posts, is a very important matter. Following lengthy discussion with Lieut. Col. White and having personal knowledge of the racial and other problems here, I am in agreement with the suggestions he has put forward in his report, namely, that the Colonial system be adopted and that Allied Officers be appointed to fill the senior positions, viz., those of Chief of Police, Assistant Chiefs of Police and Directors of Divisions. It is desirable, however, that the Officers so appointed , with the exception of the Chief of Police, should have experience in the duties of the particular Divisions they will command - I would add that amongst the Officer 'reinforcements' expected to arrive any day there are Officers suitable for certain of the posts. If this plan is adopted, we feel convinced it will add considerably to the efficiency of the force and will obviate the possible entry of undesirable elements with its resultant criticism from every quarter.

1993

E. Recommendation :- that the establishment described be adopted and that Allied Officers be appointed to the posts specifically mentioned.

17. SECTION NO. 3

RECRUITING

A. Recruiting has already commenced. We have

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

had to proceed very cautiously. In the first place we have called for all ex-CC.RR, ex-Questure and the like who have served with the resistance movements or who are known to possess anti-fascist and anti-nazi sympathies rendering them acceptable to AMG and the population alike.

B. It has been carefully explained to all interested parties that if suitable we will accept persons of Italian or Yugo-Slav origin normally resident in Venezia Giulia.

C. The result has been encouraging. Many civilians of good type have come forward as volunteers and we have received numerous applications from ex-policemen of all ranks - I would add that a number of these have been 'recovered' from the now disbanded Difesa Popolare.

D. The number of applications received so far has forced us to suspend recruiting for the time being - this has been due entirely to lack of Public Safety Officer personnel but we expect to resume 'operations' in a few days time when the Officers 'signalled-in' arrive.

E. I will now describe briefly the method we have so far adopted for all applicants :-

(1) The applicant is handed a Schede Personale, copy attached as Appendix 'D' - this tends to shew the applicant's political past - the form is now being printed in the three languages.

(2) At the same time applicant is handed a second Schede Personale, copy attached as Appendic 'E' - this, an abreviated version of the old type Schede, is intended primarily to shew whether or not he has previous police experience - this form also is now being printed in the three languages.

(3) A third form known as a Form of Enlistment is supplied to applicant - copy attached as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

resident in Venezia Giulia.

C. The result has been encouraging. Many civilians of good type have come forward as volunteers and we have received numerous applications from ex-policemen of all ranks - I would add that a number of these have been 'recovered' from the now disbanded Difesa Popolare.

D. The number of applications received so far has forced us to suspend recruiting for the time being - this has been due entirely to lack of Public Safety Officer personnel but we expect to resume 'operations' in a few days time when the Officers 'signalled-in' arrive.

E. I will now describe briefly the method we have so far adopted for all applicants :-

(1) The applicant is handed a Scheda Personale, copy attached as Appendix 'D' - this tends to show the applicant's political past - the form is now being printed in the three languages.

(2) At the same time applicant is handed a second Scheda Personale, copy attached as Appendix 'E' - this, an abreviated version of the old type Scheda, is intended primarily to show whether or not he has previous police experience - this form also is now being printed in the three languages.

(3) A third form known as a Form of Enlistment is supplied to applicant - copy attached as Appendix 'F'. This document he signs as accepting certain conditions if selected for the force.

(4) After completion, the applicant hands in these three forms and is informed that he will be called before a Selection Board of Allied officers - it should have been mentioned that the local Italian and

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9

Slovene Liberation Committees have been asked for the particulars of suitable individuals; these have been supplied and are passing through the Selection Committees.

(5) It is also intended in the future to obtain from all candidates the names of two referees willing to guarantee as to character etc.

(6) Upon receiving a summons, the applicant appears before a Selection Committee consisting of 5 Allied Officers; 3 Public Safety, 1 Provost and 1 Security. Before this assembly he is subjected to interrogation and if found suitable for entry to the training school is so informed at the time - the same applies if found unsuitable. Each member of the Committee has before him an Observation Sheet - Appendix 'B' - upon which he gives his opinion of the appearance, physical condition, demeanour, suitability etc of the applicant. At the conclusion of the interview the Officer presiding collects the sheets for examination and majority decision.

(7) At the onset no civilian in the Italian or Slovene 'camps' in Trieste could be found suitable to sit on these Committees - they refused to co-operate with each other and were always at variance, in fact, they refused literally to sit on the Committees with each other. The position has now eased somewhat and we have found 'suitable' Committee-men from both 'camps'. The five Allied Officers will remain on the Committee, one of whom will preside, but in future it will be enlarged by the two civilians.

(8) At the end of the interview a suitable candidate is told that in due course he will receive an instruction to enter the Police Training School. However, it is made perfectly clear to him that whilst at the school he is merely a probationer and is not a member of the force until he has

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(6) Upon receiving a summons, the applicant appears before a Selection Committee consisting of 5 Allied Officers; 3 Public Safety, 1 Provost and 1 Security. Before this assembly he is subjected to interrogation and if found suitable for entry to the training school is so informed at the time - the same applies if found unsuitable. Each member of the Committee has before him an Observation Sheet - Appendix 'G' - upon which he gives his opinion of the appearance, physical condition, demeanour, suitability etc of the applicant. At the conclusion of the interview the Officer presiding collects the sheets for examination and majority decision.

(7) At the onset no civilian in the Italian or Slovene 'camps' in Trieste could be found suitable to sit on these Committees - they refused to co-operate with each other and were always at variance, in fact, they refused literally to sit on the Committees with each other. The position has now eased somewhat and we have found 'suitable' Committee-men from both 'camps'. The five Allied Officers will remain on the Committee, one of whom will preside, but in future it will be enlarged by the two civilians.

(8) At the end of the interview a suitable candidate is told that in due course he will receive an instruction to enter the Police Training School. However, it is made perfectly clear to him that whilst at the school he is merely a probationer and is not a member of the force until he has passed successfully through the school and received his Warrant Card - the Warrant Card is really a special identity card identifying holder and giving him authority to carry out his duties as a member of the AMG Police Force. These cards are based on the style of those used in the Metropolitan Police and are now in print in three languages.

1996

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10

F. Recommendation:- that approval be given for this recruiting plan.

18. SECTION NO.4

TRAINING

A. Firstly, I will deal with the progress made in establishing a central training school to serve the entire area administered by AMG. The plan, upon which he have already commenced, is on the lines of the Police School in London.

B. An ideal site has been acquired at the Belluno Caserma, Via Domenico Rossetti, Trieste, (formerly Italian Artillery Barracks). The buildings generally are in a good state of repair and there is little to be done except for slight renovation and partial re-furnishing - the cleaning and renovation arrangements are well in hand and the premises will be habitable this week.

C. This school will accommodate, if needs be, 400 candidates at any one time that is if necessary requisites, such as cooking utensils, furniture etc are made available.

D. Regarding the training programme: The suggestion is that at the onset the intake should be 200 candidate each fortnight for a rigorous course of training during that period - later, as progress is made it will be possible to accept 200 candidates weekly which will mean 400 under training at the same time.

E. The initial two weeks course is designed to give the new entrants an insight into the duties they will be required to perform and also to create amongst them a spirit of comradeship.

F. Agreed there will be a number of ex-policemen amongst these candidates, but the submission is that all should pass through this initial course.

G. Another aspect of the course is that it will give us an excellent opportunity to di[illegible] and 'weed-out' undesirable elements who may have

1994

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

upon which he have already commenced, is on the lines of the Police School in London.

B. An ideal site has been acquired at the Ballume Caserma, Via Domenico Rossetti, Trieste, (formerly Italian Artillery Barracks). The buildings generally are in a good state of repair and there is little to be done except for slight renovation and partial re-furnishing - the cleaning and renovation arrangements are well in hand and the premises will be habitable this week.

C. This school will accommodate, if needs be, 400 candidates at any one time that is if necessary requisites, such as cooking utensils, furniture etc are made available.

D. Regarding the training programme: The suggestion is that at the onset the intake should be 200 candidate each fortnight for a rigorous course of training during that period - later, as progress is made it will be possible to accept 200 candidates weekly which will mean 400 under training at the same time.

E. The initial two weeks course is designed to give the new entrants an insight into the duties they will be required to perform and also to create amongst them a spirit of comradeship.

F. Agreed there will be a number of ex-policement amongst these candidates, but the submission is that all should pass through this initial course.

G. Another aspect of the course is that it will give us an excellent opportunity to ~~discover~~ 1991 and 'weed-out' undesirable elements who may have filtered through the Selection Committees.

H. Also during the course, the close observation which will be maintained upon the conduct and demeanour of candidates, will assist us considerably in deciding not only the posts for which they will be best suited, but will also enable us to ear-mark men suitable for NCO and Officer grades and ranks - having now mentioned the question of grades and ranks, it is submitted there is no need to rush into making Officer

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 30 16

appointments as for the time being candidates after leaving the school will operate with and under Allied HF. It should be mentioned, however, that there is suitable accommodation at the school for the training of Officers when such is required.

I. The question of physical fitness has not been overlooked - it is suggested that each candidate immediately upon entering the school should be subjected to a medical examination by a 'native' medical practitioner specially appointed for the purpose and who can, at a later stage, take up the appointment of Chief Medical Officer to the Force and operate under the Director of the Personnel Division (see Appendix 'A'). I have been given to understand by the Chief Medical and Public Health Officer this HQ that there will be no difficulty in finding a person suitable to take on such a post.

J. Returning again to the training course: attached hereto as Appendix 'H' is the proposed syllabus which covers all subjects suitable for a recruit. However, the men without previous police experience should be returned after a period of service for a more detailed course lasting four or six weeks, and to be returned again in suitable cases for refresher courses and courses for specialist departments.

K. We now arrive at the question of a Commandant, staff and training personnel for the school: SCAC has provisionally appointed as Commandant, Major J. Henderson, M.C., now attached this HQ for patriot duties and formerly of Special Force - this Officer is ideal for this responsible post; he is an expert linguist, has considerable knowledge of local conditions and what is of great importance, he is a strict disciplinarian.

L. The selection of instructors will be, for obvious reasons, somewhat of a problem as in practically all instances we shall require 'native' instructors. Nevertheless, 1990

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

candidate immediately upon entering the school should be subjected to a medical examination by a 'native' medical practitioner specially appointed for the purpose and who can, at a later stage, take up the appointment of Chief Medical Officer to the Force and operate under the Director of the Personnel Division (see Appendix 'A'). I have been given to understand by the Chief Medical and Public Health Officer this HQ that there will be no difficulty in finding a person suitable to take up such a post.

J. Returning again to the training course: Attached hereto as Appendix 'H' is the proposed syllabus which covers all subjects suitable for a recruit. However, the men without previous police experience should be returned after a period of service for a more detailed course lasting four or six weeks, and to be returned again in suitable cases for refresher courses and courses for specialist departments.

K. We now arrive at the question of a Commandant, staff and training personnel for the school: SCAO has provisionally appointed as Commandant, Major J. Henderson, M.C., now attached this HQ for Patriot duties and formerly of Special Force - this Officer is ideal for this responsible post; he is an expert linguist, has considerable knowledge of local conditions and what is of great importance, he is a strict disciplinarian.

L. The selection of instructors will be, for obvious reasons, somewhat of a problem as in practically all instances we shall require 'native' instructors. Nevertheless, it is suggested this problem can be overcome by, firstly, an intensive investigation of the political past and capabilities of all prospective lecturers and, secondly, for an Allied Officer or senior NCO to be present at all lectures until such time as we are satisfied completely as to the integrity etc of the lecturer. Already we have a panel of prospective lecturers and investigation of their records is now in progress.

1995

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Foot drill and barrack discipline will form the major part of the initial training of a recruit. For language reasons and difference in words of command it will be necessary to have a 'native' drill instructor - there will be no difficulty in finding an ex-Officer or NCO suitable to hold this post, but it is suggested that this instructor should have an experienced Allied NCO over him at all times and present at all parades and that that Allied NCO should be directly responsible to the Commandant.

F. Recommendation:- that this training plan be approved, that Major Henderson's appointment as School Commandant be confirmed and that all necessary resources be made available to us as quickly as possible.

19. SECTION NO.5

PAY, CONDITIONS AND REGULATIONS

A. Prospective candidates are naturally anxious to know the terms on which they are expected to serve and a speedy decision on pay and conditions etc is essential.

B. In regard to pay: Attached hereto as Appendix 'I' is the suggested wage scale for members of the new force. The pay proposals are based on a 20% increase on the previous CC.MP rates, an increase necessary to cope with the increased cost of living.

C. As it is proposed to permit married members to live 'out' with their families and single men to remain in barracks, a lodging allowance for married men and single men where barracks are not available, will be necessary. The suggested lodging allowance appears in Appendix 'I' and is based on the previous CC.MP rates but with an increase of 33.1/3%.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785044

directly responsible to the Commandant.

N. Recommendation:- that this training plan be approved, that Major Henderson's appointment as School Commandant be confirmed and that all necessary resources be made available to us as quickly as possible.

19. SECTION NO. 5

PAY, CONDITIONS AND REGULATIONS

A. Prospective candidates are naturally anxious to know the terms on which they are expected to serve and a speedy decision on pay and conditions etc is essential.

B. In regard to pay: Attached hereto as Appendix 'I' is the suggested wage scale for members of the new force. The pay proposals are based on a 20% increase on the previous CO.RR rates, an increase necessary to cope with the increased cost of living.

C. As it is proposed to permit married members to live 'out' with their families and single men to remain in barracks, a lodging allowance for married men and single men where barracks are not available, will be necessary. The suggested lodging allowance appears in Appendix 'I' and is based on the previous CO.RR rates out with an increase of 33.1/3%.

D. The question of allowances for injuries on duty etc must be taken into account also, but I submit this can be prepared when the formation of the force is well under way.

E. We have another allowance to consider, that of members of the C.I.D. who will naturally be operating in plain clothes - I suggest the preparation of a plain clothes allowance can wait awhile as the first and most important duty is to place uniform police 'on the streets' in front of the public.

(continued)

1987

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13.

F. As to period of service, pensions etc which we can 'promise' - owing to the prevailing conditions no suggestion can be put forward by this Office except to say that the Colonial system of gratuity on change of Government or administration may be the solution.

G. As to disciplinary regulations - this, I submit is a reasonably easy matter; existing CC.MR regulations governing discipline cannot be better in the circumstances, and it is suggested they be accepted in their entirety.

H. For the constitution of the force a Proclamation or General Order will be necessary. I have examined Proclamation No.4 of the British Military Government, Tripolitania, constituting a police force in that area - a copy of the Tripolitania Gazette is in the possession of Chief Legal Officer this HQ - and it is suggested that this suitably amended will be admirable for our area. Pending preparation, however, it is intended to issue a Police Force Order No.1 within the force on the lines of this Proclamation; thereafter Force Orders will be published in a similar manner to our Routine Orders and distributed throughout the force periodically.

I. Recommendation :- that the suggested pay scales etc receive favourable consideration, that financial resources be made available as soon as possible to meet pay and other expenses of the force. Further, that consideration be given to the payment of a gratuity or pension upon disability or completion of satisfactory service and that approval be given for the adoption of the CC.MR disciplinary code.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

regulations governing discipline cannot be better in the circumstances, and it is suggested they be accepted in their entirety.

H. For the constitution of the force a Proclamation or General Order will be necessary. I have examined Proclamation No.4 of the British Military Government, Tripolitania, constituting a police force in that area - a copy of the Tripolitania Gazette is in the possession of Chief Legal Officer this HQ - and it is suggested that this suitably amended will be admirable for our area. Pending preparation, however, it is intended to issue a Police Force Order No.1 within the force on the lines of this Proclamation: thereafter Force Orders will be published in a similar manner to our Routine Orders and distributed throughout the force periodically.

I. Recommendation :- that the suggested pay scales etc receive favourable consideration, that financial resources be made available as soon as possible to meet pay and other expenses of the force. Further, that consideration be given to the payment of a gratuity or pension upon disability or completion of satisfactory service and that approval be given for the adoption of the CC.MR disciplinary code.

20. SECTION NO.6

RATIONS 1981

A. This is a very important matter and requires no comment.

B. Recommendation :- that all serving members of the force of whatever rank be supplied free of charge with rations on the Italian military scale.

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780116

21. SECTION NO.7

UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

A. This subject likewise is one of no mean importance as it is necessary in the fullest interests of Allied prestige to place before the public a smart, well-disciplined and efficient police force.

B. If well-dressed and equipped this will not only do much to uplift the morale of the public but will give members of the force a feeling of pride and inspire self-confidence.

C. Dealing firstly with the uniform question: It is suggested that during the summer a member of the force be clothed in:-

KD bush shirt and trousers dyed a distinctive colour such as collaborator green or blue, preferably the latter.
Web belt and anklets, coloured white similar to Allied MP
Black boots, ankle pattern
Italian military steel helmet painted white similar to regular American MP with badges of rank on front.

For winter wear it would only be necessary to exchange the KD for a similar coloured battle-dress.

D. Regarding badges of rank; in the circumstances it would be wise to have badges of rank of a type different from those normally seen in this part of the world. It is suggested they be white in colour - undoubtedly these could be obtained locally - and the following are the proposed badges for the various ranks :-

Superintendent - crossed batons with one star above on shoulder strap
Chief Inspector- Crossed batons [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. If well-dressed and equipped this will not only do much to uplift the morale of the public but will give members of the force a feeling of pride and inspire self-confidence.

C. Dealing firstly with the uniform question: It is suggested that during the summer a member of the force be clothed in:-

KD bush shirt and trousers dyed a distinctive colour such as collaborator green or blue, preferably the latter.
Web belt and anklets, coloured white similar to Allied MP
Black boots, ankle pattern
Italian military steel helmet painted white similar to regular American MP with badges of rank on front.

For winter wear it would only be necessary to exchange the KD for a similar coloured battle-dress.

D. Regarding badges of rank; in the circumstances it would be wise to have badges of rank of a type different from those normally seen in this part of the world. It is suggested they be white in colour - undoubtedly these could be obtained locally - and the following are the proposed badges for the various ranks :-

Superintendent - crossed batons with one star above on shoulder strap
Chief Inspector- Crossed batons on shoulder strap
Inspector - two stars on shoulder strap
Sub-Inspector - one star on shoulder strap
Sergeant Major - three horizontal bars on shoulder strap
Sergeant 2nd Cl- two horizontal bars on shoulder strap
Sergeant 3rd Cl- One horizontal bar on shoulder strap
Corporal - two chevrons on arms

1950

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. On 1 July 45 a signal was received from HQ Allied Commission asking our uniform and equipment requirements, so basing our estimates on the force being 3,500 strong, the following information was forwarded in reply by signal the same day :-

(1000) 10,500 each - blankets
pairs socks, worsted

(2000) 7,000 each - bush shirts KD
trousers KD
drawers, cellular short
leather laces, pairs
razor blades,
towels, hand
vests, P.T.

(1000) 3,500 each - anklets, web pairs
bags, kit
belts web
bolsters
boots, ankle pairs
bruches, button brass
brushes, hair
brushes, shaving
brushes, shoe
brushes, tooth
capes, anti-gas
caps F.S.
cases, holster
combs, hair
forks, table
helmets, steel Italian military
holdalls
knives, clasp
lanyards, whistle
mugs, enamel
razors, safety
shoes, canvas pairs
spoons, table
tins, mess
truncheons, US MP pattern
whistles

(500) 1,500 each - dorims, suits complete or overalls
lanyards, pistol
pouch, P.T.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2000) 7,000 each - bush shirts KD
trousers KD
drawers, cellular short
leather laces, pairs
razor blades,
towels, hand
vests, P.T.

(1000) 3,500 each - anklets, web pairs
bags, kit
belts web
bolsters
boots, ankle pairs
brushes, button brass
brushes, hair
brushes, shaving
brushes, shoe
brushes, tooth
capes, anti-gas
caps P.T.
cases, holster
combs, hair
forks, table
helmets, steel Italian military
holdalls
knives, clasp
lanyards, whistle
mugs, enamel
razors, safety
shoes, canvas pairs
spoons, table
tins, mess
truncheons, US MP pattern
whistles

(500) 1,500 each - denims, suits complete or overalls
lanyards, pistol
shorts, P.T.
attachments, trace
straps, shoulder

1980

F. Dealing with the question of arms and other equipment. The following is our estimate for the arming of this force of 3,500 :-

(1000) 2,900 muskets of GC.MK pattern - we have already 92 these having been recovered from the Dilesa Popolare.

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16

(250) 500 light automatic arms, preferably Sten
(200) 500 Beretta automatic pistols for use of Officers and senior NCO's
(100) Ammunition for above weapons
1,500 wooden truncheons of American MP pattern (these truncheons, already referred to in preceding paragraph, to be carried by all guards and corporals).

G. Suitable transport will also be required, but this is a matter in which we do not anticipate a great deal of trouble and one which can be gone into thoroughly as soon as the force commences to function - already 15 vehicles have been made available from Army sources for use by the force.

H. Whilst dealing with the subject of transport, it should have been mentioned under the heading 'Training' that ample garage space at the training school and a driving course for candidates will be a simple matter to arrange.

I. The question of storage and upkeep of uniform and equipment has also been considered. There is ample storage and office space at the training school; therefore, it is proposed to establish a permanent issue and replacement centre for both clothing and arms at this school. Our one problem at the moment is the employment of personnel experienced in the handling of such stores. It is suggested that for a short period a small detachment of Allied troops take over & instruct a squad of candidates at the school who appear suitable for entry into the Quartermaster Division of the force.

J. Recommendation:- that approval be given for adoption of the suggested uniform, badges of rank and arms and that these supplies be made available as quickly as possible, also that consideration be given to the temporary employment of Allied personnel at the school to deal with the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G. Suitable transport will also be required, but this is a matter in which we do not anticipate a great deal of trouble and one which can be gone into thoroughly as soon as the force commences to function - already 15 vehicles have been made available from Army sources for use by the force.

H. Whilst dealing with the subject of transport, it should have been mentioned under the heading 'Training' that there is ample garage space at the training school and a driving course for candidates will be a simple matter to arrange.

I. The question of storage and upkeep of uniform and equipment has also been considered. There is ample storage and office space at the training school; therefore, it is proposed to establish a permanent issue and replacement centre for both clothing and arms at this school. Our one problem at the moment is the employment of personnel experienced in the handling of such stores. It is suggested that for a short period a small detachment of Allied troops take over & instruct a squad of candidates at the school who appear suitable for entry into the Quartermaster Division of the force.

J. Recommendation:- that approval be given for adoption of the suggested uniform, badges of rank and arms and that these supplies be made available as quickly as possible, also that consideration be given to the temporary employment of Allied personnel at the school to deal with the issue of equipment etc and to instruct candidates in their duties.

22. This report is now submitted for information and with a request that favourable consideration be given to the recommendations appearing in paragraphs 15.J; 16.E; 17F; 18.N; 19.I; 20.E and 21.J, also, that a copy of this report be forwarded to HQ Allied Commission.

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

17.

23. Before concluding, however, there are two further requests we desire to make, viz :-

(1) that two members of PSS be attached temporarily to this Office for screening purposes in connection with entrants, instructors etc - the local Section is very hard-pressed and will find it extremely difficult to deal with the additional work with therapidity we require, and

(2) that Capt. N. Hunt who is loaned to this HQ from ANU (Austria) and who has rendered invaluable assistance in connection with the many matters affecting the new force, be permitted to remain and be assigned to this HQ.

G. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

instructors etc - the local Section is very hard-pressed and will find it extremely difficult to deal with the additional work with therapidity we require, and

(2) that Capt. H. Hunt who is loaned to this HQ from ATO (Austria) and who has rendered invaluable assistance in connection with the many matters affecting the new force, be permitted to remain and be assigned to this HQ.

H. Richardson

H. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety Officer.

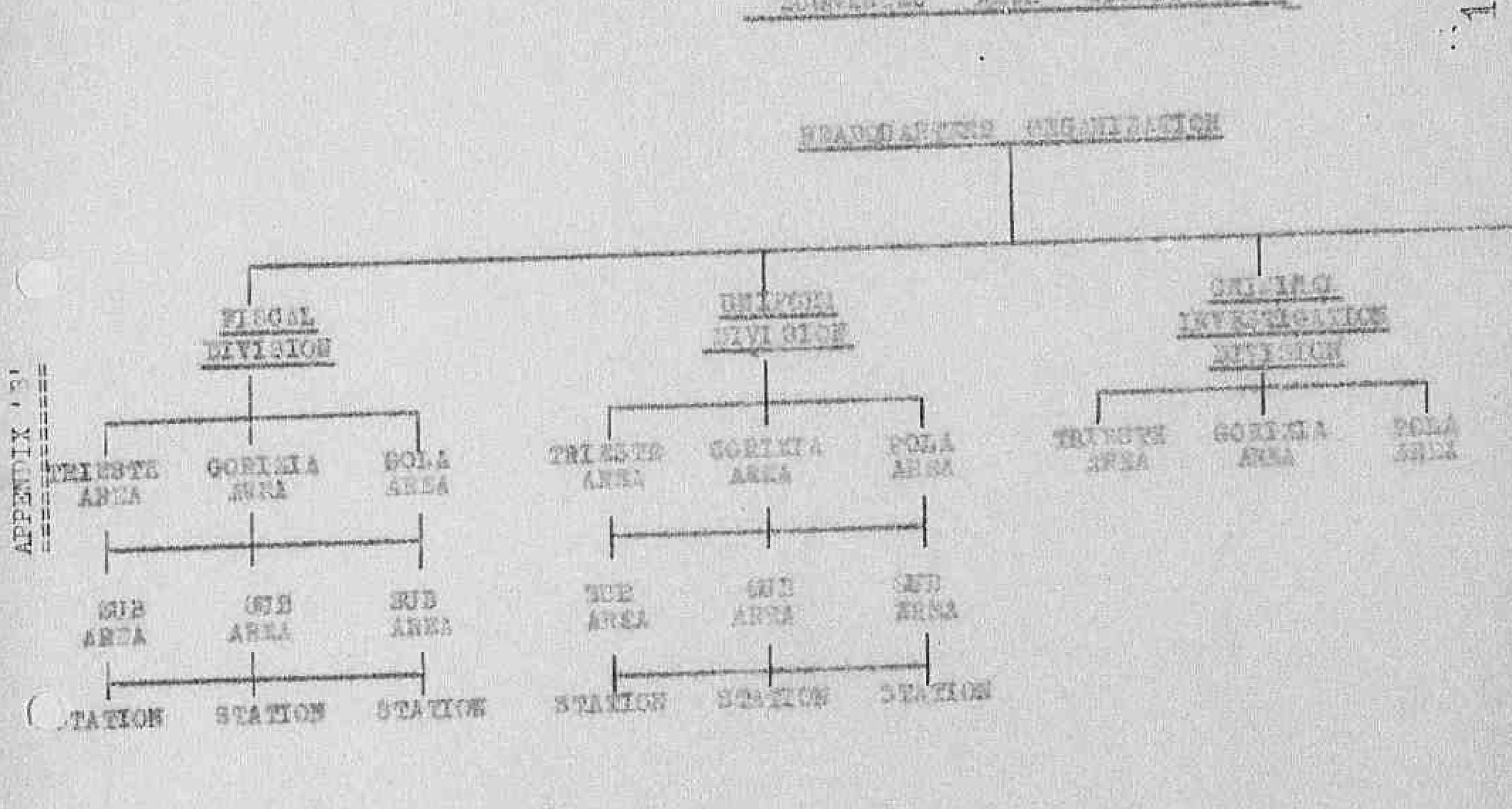
198

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19

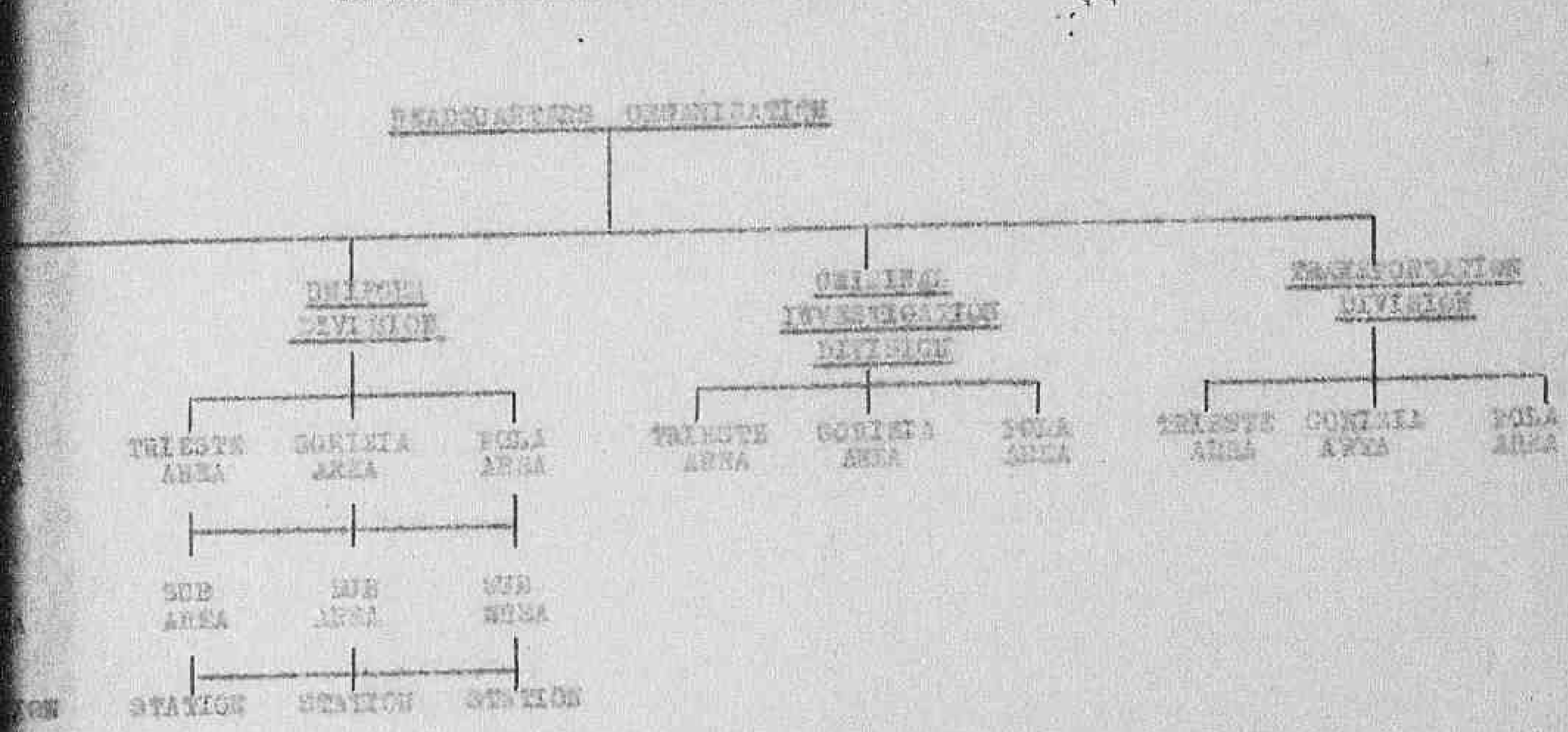
APPENDIX "B"



0227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR[illegible]
SUBORDINATE AREA ORGANIZATION



APPENDIX 'C'

20

Proposed Distribution
(approximate) of personnel

| | Supt. | Chief Inspr | Inspr. | Sub-Insp. | Sgt.Major |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personnel Divn | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Quartermaster Divn | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| Fiscal Divn | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| Uniform Divn | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| C. I. Divn | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Transportation Divn | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Trieste Area | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Gorizia Area | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Pola Area | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals | 9 | 7 | 33 | 15 | 28 |

Total 92

Sergeants and lower ranks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HQ Divisional Staff | - | 208 |
| Trieste Area | - | 2,000 |
| Gorizia Area | - | 300 |
| Pola Area | - | 400 |
| | | 3,408 |

1981

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

DATA _____ PROVINCIA APPENDIX 'D'

21

# GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

**N. B. - Penalità severissime, di prigione e di ammenda sono previste per chiunque facesse delle dichiarazioni false nella presente scheda.**

# SCHEDA PERSONALE

**SI DEVE rispondere a ogni domanda secondo le indicazioni**
*Every Question Must be Answered*

1. Cognome _____ Nome _____ di/fu _____
e dj/fu _____

   a) Luogo di nascita _____ b) Data di nascita _____
   Place of Birth — Date of Birth

2. Indirizzo _____ a) Residenza permanente _____
   Address — Permanent Residence

3. a) Professione _____ b) Posizione attuale _____
   Profession — Present position

   c) Carica desiderata _____
   Position Desired

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F? _____ a) Da quando? _____
   Were you a member of P. N. F.? — Since when?

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO): _____
   Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

   a) Sansepolcristi _____ b) squadristi _____ c) M. V. S. N.? _____

d) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):
If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit given the date).

| | PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service)<br>(Specificare se servizio effettivo o nei quadri)<br>(Specify whether permanent or temporary Service) |
|---|---|
| Milizia ordinaria? _____<br>Ordinary Militia? | |
| Milizia Ferroviaria? _____<br>Railroad Militia? | |
| Milizia Postale? _____<br>postal Militia? | |
| Milizia Portuale? _____<br>Port Militia? | |
| Milizia Forestale? _____<br>Forest Militia? | |
| Milizia Stradale? _____<br>Road Militia? | |
| Milizia Confinaria? _____<br>Border Militia? | |
| Milizia Universitaria? _____<br>University Militia? | |
| Milizia Antiaerea? _____<br>Antiaircraft Militia? | 19 |
| Milizia Artiglieria Marittima? | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

*Every Question Must be Answered*

1. Cognome _____ Nome _____ di fu _____

e di fu _____

*a*) Luogo di nascita _____ *b*) Data di nascita _____
Place of Birth — Date of Birth

2. Indirizzo _____ *a*) Residenza permanente _____
Address — Permanent Residence

3. *a*) Professione _____ *b*) Posizione attuale _____
Profession — Present position

*c*) Carica desiderata _____
Position Desired

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F? _____ *a*) Da quando? _____
Were you a member of P. N. F.? — Since when?

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO): _____
Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

*a*) Sansepolcristi _____ *b*) squadristi _____ *c*) M. V. S. N.? _____

*d*) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):
If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit given the date).

| | PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service) (Specificare se servizio effettivo o nei quadri) (Specify whether permanent or temporary Service) |
|---|---|
| Milizia ordinaria? (Ordinary Militia?) | |
| Milizia Ferroviaria? (Railroad Militia?) | |
| Milizia Postale? (postal Militia?) | |
| Milizia Portuale? (Port Militia?) | |
| Milizia Forestale? (Forest Militia?) | |
| Milizia Stradale? (Road Militia?) | |
| Milizia Confinaria? (Border Militia?) | |
| Milizia Universitaria? (University Militia?) | |
| Milizia Antiaerea? (Antiaircraft Militia?) | 19 |
| Milizia Artiglieria Marittima? (Naval Artillery Militia?) | |
| „Moschettieri del Duce"? (The Duce's Musketeers?) | |
| Battaglioni „M"? („M" Battalions?) | |

*e*) Se avete militato solo in tempo di guerra, siete entrato nella milizia da volontario o in seguito a regolare chiamata? _____
If you served during the war only, did volunteer or were you drafted?

6. Avete ricoperto una delle seguenti cariche nel Partito Fascista (rispondete SI o NO e indicate i periodi di servizio in ciascuna carica negli spazi rispondenti):
Did you at any time hold any of the following positions in the Fascist Party? (Answer YES or No giving the length of time of each)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) Segretario del P. N. F.?
Secretary of the P. N. F.?

b) Membro del Direttorio Nazionale?
Member of the National Council?

c) Segretario Federale?
Federal Secretary?

d) Membro del Direttorio Federale?
Member of Federal Council?

e) Ispettore del Partito?
Inspector of the Party?

f) Ispettore Federale?
Federal Inspector?

g) Segretario Politico di un Fascio?
Political Secretary of ... ?

h) Fiduciario di un Cruppo Rionale?
Fiduciary of a Regional Group?

i) Membro di un Gruppo Rionale?
Member of the Regional Group?

j) Capo-settore?
Chief of a Sector?

k) Capo-nucleo?
Chief of Group?

l) Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?
An Authoritative position in the G. I. L.?

m) Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?
An Authoritative position in the G.U.F.?

n) Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?
An Authoritative position in the women's Fasci?

o) Qualche altra carica nel Partito?
Some other position of the Party?

Quale?
What?

7. Siete stato per qualche periodo membro dell'OVRA?
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA?
Quando?
When?

8. Avete fatto parte dell'Ufficio politico dei CC. RR.?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.?
Quando?
When?

9. Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.?
Quando?
When?

10. Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?
Were you at any time a functionary in any of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) In una Corporazione?
In a Corporation?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

b) In una unione sindacale?
In a syndical Union?

Quale?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

f) Ispettore Federale?
Federal Inspector?

g) Segretario Politico di un Fascio?
Political Secretary of ... ?

h) Fiduciario di un Gruppo Rionale?
Fiduciary of a Regional Group?

i) Membro di un Gruppo Rionale?
Member of the Regional Group?

j) Capo-settore?
Chief of a Sector?

k) Capo-nucleo?
Chief of Group?

l) Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?
An Authoritative position in the G. I. L.?

m) Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?
An Authoritative position in the G.U.F.?

n) Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?
An Authoritative position in the womens Fasci?

o) Qualche altra carica nel Partito?
Somme other position of the Party?

Quale?
What?

7. Siete stato per qualche periodo membro dell'OVRA? Quando?
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA? When?

8. Avete fatto parte dell'Ufficio politico dei CC. RR.? Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.? When?

9. Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.? Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.? When?

10. Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?
Were you at any time a functionary in any of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) In una Corporazione?
In a Corporation?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

b) In una unione sindacale?
In a syndical Union?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

c) In un Consorzio Agrario?
In a «Consorzio Agrario»?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Positions

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

*d*) In qualche altra organizzazione corporativa o sindacale? _____
In some other Corporative or Syndical organization?

Quale? _____
Which One?

Denominazione della carica _____
Nature of Work Done

11. Indicate le cariche nazionali, provinciali o comunali - governative o parastatali - occupate da voi dal 1921, come segue:
Give the National, Provincial or Communal, governmental or parastatal position held by you since 1921.

| NOME DELL'ISTITUTO<br>Name of the Institute | PERIODO DI SERVIZIO<br>Length of Service | MODO DI ASSUNZIONE<br>How Acquired |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

12. Indicate le principali fonti dei vostri introiti durante il regime Fascista:
Show the principal sources of income during the Fascist Regime:

| FONTI<br>Source of Income | MEDIA ANNUALE<br>Yearly Average | INTROITO DEL 1942<br>Income in 1942 |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

13. Avete prestato servizio militare? _____ *a*) In quale arma? _____
Have you rendered military service? What branch?

*b*) Quando? _____ *c*) Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente? _____
When? Last rank?

*d*) Dove avete prestato servizio? _____
Where did you serve?

*e*) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola? _____
Were you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?

*f*) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagna dell'Africa Orientale? _____ Del Nord Africa? _____
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign? North African campaign?

Della campagna in Russia? _____
Russian campaign?

*g*) Avete goduto di qualche esonero dal servizio militare? _____
Were you deferred from Military Service?

Per qual motivo? _____
Why?

14. Avete fatto parte dal 1922 in poi di qualche organizzazione politica diversa dal Partito Fascista? _____
Have you belonged to any political party other than the Fascist Party since 1922?

Nome dell'organizzazione: _____
Name of the Party or Organization?

Periodo di appartenenza? _____
How long were you a member?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

come segue:

Give the National, Provincial or Communal, governmental or parastatal position held by you since 1921.

| NOME DELL'ISTITUTO<br>Name of the Institute | PERIODO DI SERVIZIO<br>Length of Service | MODO DI ASSUNZIONE<br>How Acquired |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

12. Indicate le principali fonti dei vostri introiti durante il regime Fascista:
Show the principal sources of income du ring the Fascist Regime:

| FONTI<br>Source of Income | MEDIA ANNUALE<br>Yearly Average | INTROITO DEL 1942<br>Income in 1942 |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

13. Avete prestato servizio militare? _____ *a*) In quale arma? _____
Have you rendered military service? What branch?

*b*) Quando? _____ *c*) Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente? _____
When? Last rank?

*d*) Dove avete prestato servizio? _____
Where did you serve?

*e*) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola? _____
Where you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?

*f*) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagn. dell'Africa Orientale? _____ Del Nord Africa? _____
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign? North African campaign?

Della campagna in Russia? _____
Russian campaign?

*g*) Avete goduto di qualche esonero dal servizio militare? _____
Were you deferred from Military Service?

Per qual motivo? _____
Why?

14. Avete fatto parte dal 1922 in poi di qualche organizzazione politica diversa dal Partito Fascista? _____
Have you belonged to any political party other than the Fascist Party since 1922?

Nome dell'organizzazione: _____
Name of the Party or Organization?

Periodo di appartenenza? _____
How long were you a member?

IO dichiaro sinceramente e solennemente che tutto quanto ho affermato è vero.
I solemnly swear that all I have said is true.

*Firma* _____
Signed

*Testimone* _____
Witness

*Data* _____
Date

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX 'E'

# ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

22.

## SCHEDA PERSONALE
## PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION ~~TRIESTE~~

1. *Name* ..... 2. *Identity N°* ..... *Age* .....
Nome — Carta d'identità N. — Anni

3. *Address* .....
Indirizzo

4. *Date of year of birth* ..... 5. *Place of birth* .....
Data di nascita (giorno, mese, anno) — Dove nato

6. *Occupation (present)* ..... 7. *Period* .....
Occupazione (presente) — Periodo

8. *Ditto (previous)* ..... 9. *Period* .....
Occupazione (passata) — Periodo

10. *Nationality of parents* .....
Nazionalità dei genitori

11. *Present address of parents* .....
Indirizzo attuale dei genitori

12. a) *Have you served in the Italian Army?* .....
Avete prestato servizio nell'Esercito Italiano?

b) *Have you served in Italian Militia?* .....
Avete prestato servizio nella Milizia?

c) *Have you served in the Italian Republican Army?* .....
Avete prestato servizio nell'Esercito Repubblicano?

*Date of service in a) b) or c)* .....
Data di servizio nel paragrafo a) b) c)

13. *Have you been a member of the Fascist Party or any organisation connected with same?* .....
Siete stato membro del Partito Nazionale Fascista o qualsiasi altra organizzazione concernente?

14. *Period* .....
Periodo

15. *Have you any Police experience?* .....
Avete nessuna esperienza di Polizia?

16. *Where and for how long?* .....
Dove e da quanto tempo?

17. *Have you been a member or assisted the Political P.S. or O.V.R.A. if so give organisation?* .....
Siete stato membro o assistente dell'Organizzazione Politica di P. S. o dell'OVRA. Se ciò quale organizzazione?

.....

*Date and period* .....
data e periodo

18. *Give details of your activities since 8th September 1943* .....
Dettaglio della vostra attività dall'8 settembre 1943

1979

.....

19. *I declare that the answers given above by me are true.*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. *Name*
Nome

2. *Identity N°* *Age*
Carta d'identità N. Anni

3. *Address*
Indirizzo

4. *Date of year of birth*
Data di nascita (giorno, mese, anno)

5. *Place of birth*
Dove nato

6. *Occupation (present)*
Occupazione (presente)

7. *Period*
Periodo

8. *Ditto (previous)*
Occupazione (passata)

9. *Period*
Periodo

10. *Nationality of parents*
Nazionalità dei genitori

11. *Present address of parents*
Indirizzo attuale dei genitori

12. a) *Have you served in the Italian Army?*
Avete prestato servizio nell'Esercito Italiano?

b) *Have you served in Italian Militia?*
Avete prestato servizio nella Milizia?

c) *Have you served in the Italian Republican Army?*
Avete prestato servizio nell'Esercito Repubblicano?

*Date of service in a) b) or c)*
Data di servizio nel paragrafo a) b) c)

13. *Have you been a member of the Fascist Party or any organisation connected with same?*
Siete stato membro del Partito Nazionale Fascista o qualsiasi altra organizzazione concernente?

14. *Period*
Periodo

15. *Have you any Police experience?*
Avete nessuna esperienza di Polizia?

16. *Where and for how long?*
Dove e da quanto tempo?

17. *Have you been a member or assisted the Political P.S. or O.V.R.A. if so give organisation?*
Siete stato membro o assistente dell'Organizzazione Politica di P. S. o dell'OVRA. Se ciò quale organizzazione?

*Date and period*
data e periodo

18. *Give details of your activities since 8th September 1943*
Dettaglio della vostra attività dall'8 settembre 1943

1975

19. *I declare that the answers given above by me are true.*
Io dichiaro che le suindicate risposte da me date sono veritiere.

*Date*
Data

Signature - Firma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

APPENDIX 'F'

23

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
XIII CORPS
QUARTIER GENERALE DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO
XIII. CORPO
GLAVNI STAN ZAVEZNIŠKE VOJAŠKE UPRAVE
XIII. KORPUS

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT POLICE FORCE
FORZA DI POLIZIA DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO
POLICIJA ZAVEZNIŠKE VOJAŠKE UPRAVE

# FORM OF ENLISTMENT - MODULO PER L'ARRUOLAMENTO - OBRAZEC ZA PRIJAVO

I, Full names together with father's name
Nome e cognome al completo assieme al nome del padre
Ime in priimek, ter ime očeta
_____ (block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)
_____ (block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)

Full address
Indirizzo completo
Natančen naslov
_____ (block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)

Hereby apply for enlistment in the above mentioned force and if accepted I promise and bind myself to:

1) submit myself to the authority of the Allied Military Government and of its Proclamations, General Orders and the like;
2) obey all orders lawfully issued to me by my superiors serving under the authority of the Allied Military Government;
3) serve in any rank or grade assigned to me by the Allied Military Government;
4) serve in any portion of those parts of Venezia Giulia occupied by the Allied Forces;
5) carry out faithfully all duties which may be assigned to me.

I further agree that the scheda personale attached hereto shall be read as if it had been incorporated herein.

Chiedo con questo mezzo di venire arruolato nella suddetta forza, e se sarò accettato, mi impegno di osservare quanto segue:

1) di sottomettermi all'Autorità del Governo Militare Alleato e quella dei suoi Proclami, Ordini Generali e simili;
2) di obbedire a tutti gli ordini legalmente impartitimi dai miei Superiori che prestano servizio come dipendenti del Governo Militare Alleato;
3) di prestare servizio in qualsiasi rango o grado assegnatomi dal Governo Militare Alleato;
4) di prestare servizio in qualsiasi zona del territorio della Venezia Giulia occupata dalle Forze Alleate;
5) di adempiere fedelmente a tutti i doveri che possono comunque essermi assegnati.

Sono inoltre d'accordo che la scheda personale qui unita venga letta come se fosse stata incorporata in questo foglio.

Tem potom prosim za sprejem v navedeno policijsko silo, in če bon sprejet, se zavezujem, da bom upošteval sledeče:

1) pripravljen sem podvreči se oblasti Zavezniške vojaške uprave in njenim proglasom, splošnim odredbam in sličnemu;
2) pripravljen sem ubogati vsa povelja, ki jih bom zakonito dobil od svojih predpostavljenih, ki so v službi Zavezniške vojaške uprave.
3) pripravljen sem služiti v katršnem koli činu ali rangu, ki mi ga bo dala zavezniška uprava.
4) pripravljen sem služiti na katerem koli področju Julijske Benečije, ki je zasedena od Zavezniških sil.
5) pripravljen sem zvesto izpolnjevati vse dolžnosti, ki bi mi bile kakor koli poverjene.

Dalje se strinjam s tem, da se more priložena osebna pola čitati tako, kot da bi bila vključena v ta list.

Dated at _____ this _____ day of _____ 1945
Data
Datum

1978

Witnesses:
Testimoni:
Priče:

_____ (Signature)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

POLICIJA ZAVEZNIŠKE VOJAŠKE UPRAVE

# FORM OF ENLISTMENT - MODULO PER L'ARRUOLAMENTO - OBRAZEC ZA PRIJAVO

I. Full names together with father's name
Nome e cognome al completo assieme al nome del padre
Ime in priimek, tur ime očeta

(block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)

(block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)

Full address
Indirizzo completo
Natančen naslov

(block letters - in stampatello - tiskane črke)

Hereby apply for enlistment in the above mentioned force and if accepted I promise and bind myself to:

1) submit myself to the authority of the Allied Military Government and of its Proclamations, General Orders and the like;
2) obey all orders lawfully issued to me by my superiors serving under the authority of the Allied Military Government;
3) serve in any rank or grade assigned to me by the Allied Military Government;
4) serve in any portion of those parts of Venezia Giulia occupied by the Allied Forces;
5) carry out faithfully all duties which may be assigned to me.

I further agree that the scheda personale attached hereto shall be read as if it had been incorporated herein.

Chiedo con questo mezzo di venire arruolato nella suddetta forza, e se sarò accettato, mi impegno di osservare quanto segue:

1) di sottomettermi all'Autorità del Governo Militare Alleato e quella dei suoi Proclami, Ordini Generali e simili;
2) di obbedire a tutti gli ordini legalmente impartitimi dai miei Superiori che prestano servizio come dipendenti del Governo Militare Alleato;
3) di prestare servizio in qualsiasi rango o grado assegnatomi dal Governo Militare Alleato;
4) di prestare servizio in qualsiasi zona del territorio della Venezia Giulia occupata dalle Forze Alleate;
5) di adempiere fedelmente a tutti i doveri che possono comunque essermi assegnati.

Sono inoltre d'accordo che la scheda personale qui unita venga letta come se fosse stata incorporata in questo foglio.

Tem potom prosim za sprejem v navedeno policijsko silo, in če bon sprejet, se zavezujem, da bom upošteval sledeče:

1) pripravljen sem podvreči se oblasti Zavezniške vojaške uprave in njenim proglasom, splošnim odredbam in sličnemu;
2) pripravljen sem ubogati vsa povelja, ki jih bom zakonito dobil od svojih predpostavljenih, ki so v službi Zavezniške vojaške uprave.
3) pripravljen sem služiti v karkšnem koli činu ali rangu, ki mi ga bo dala zavezniška uprava.
4) pripravljen sem služiti na katerem koli področju Julijske Benečije, ki je zasedena od Zavezniških sil.
5) pripravljen sem zvesto izpolnjevati vse dolžnosti, ki bi mi bile kakor koli poverjene.

Dalje se strinjam s tem, da se more priložena osebna pola čitati tako, kot da bi bila vključena v ta list.

Dated at _____ this _____ day of _____ 1945
Data
Datum

1978

Witnesses:
Testimoni:
Priče:

_____
(Signature)
(Firma)
(Podpis)

1. _____

2. _____

---

FOR OFFICIAL USE

Interviewed on _____ 1945 at _____, and
+ not accepted.
+ accepted

(+ delete as necessary)

Signature _____

Smolars, Trieste 6-1945 — 09142

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1977

APPENDIX 'H'

SUGGESTED TRAINING SCHEDULE FOR A.T.S.(W.D.)

POLICE FORCE

Lady Cook

| Time | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0630 | | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille |
| 0800 | | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast |
| 0830 | | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets |
| 0900 | | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade |
| 0915 | | Footdrill | Self Defence | Footdrill | Footdrill |
| 1000 | | Lecture 2 | Lecture 5 | Lecture 10 | Lecture 14 |
| 1115 | | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| 1130 | Introductory | Lecture 3 | Lecture 7 | Lecture 11 | Lecture 15 |
| 1230 | Lecture | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon |
| 0200 | ( No. 1 ) | Instruction in use of Firearms | Physical Training | Firearms | Physical Training |
| 0245 | | Lecture 4 | Lecture 8 | Lecture 12 | Lecture 16 |
| 0400 | | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| 0415 | | Lecture 5 | Lecture 9 | Lecture 13 | Lecture 17 |
| 0530 | | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss |

Notes For key to subject of lecture see appendix " H.I."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUGGESTED TRAINING SCHEDULE FOR A.A.A.O.U.N.D.

PEDIOR FORCE

1st Week

| Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday | Saturday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reville | Reveille |
| | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast |
| | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets |
| | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade |
| | Footdrill | Self Defence | Footdrill | Footdrill | Footdrill |
| | Lecture 2 | Lecture 6 | Lecture 10 | Lecture 14 | Lecture 18 |
| | Break | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| Introductory | Lecture 3 | Lecture 7 | Lecture 11 | Lecture 15 | Lecture 19 |
| Lecture | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon |
| ( No.: ) | Instruction in use of firearms | Physical Training | Firearms | Physical Training | Firearms |
| | Lecture 4 | Lecture 8 | Lecture 12 | Lecture 16 | Lecture 20 |
| | Break | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| | Lecture 5 | Lecture 9 | Lecture 13 | Lecture 17 | Lecture 21 |
| | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss |

Note: For key to subject of lecture see appendix " W.I."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2nd Week

| Time | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Fri |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0630 | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Rev |
| 0800 | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Break |
| 0830 | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspe of bi |
| 0900 | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade | Par |
| 0915 | Footdrill | Physical Training | Footdrill | Physical Training | Foot |
| 1000 | Lecture 22 | Lecture 26 | Lecture 30 | Lecture 34 | Lec |
| 1115 | Break | Break | Break | Break | Br |
| 1130 | Lecture 23 | Lecture 27 | Lecture 31 | Lecture 35 | Lec |
| 1230 | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Lunc |
| 0200 | Firearms | Footdrill | Self Defence | Footdrill | Physi Train |
| 0245 | Lecture 24 | Lecture 28 | Lecture 32 | Lecture 36 | Lec |
| 0400 | Break | Break | Break | Break | Br |
| 0415 | Lecture 25 | Lecture 29 | Lecture 33 | Lecture 37 | Lec |
| 0530 | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dis |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4576

2nd Week

| Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday | Saturday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille | Reveille |
| Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast | Breakfast |
| Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets | Inspection of billets |
| Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade | Parade |
| Footdrill | Physical Training | Footdrill | Physical Training | Footdrill | Footdrill |
| Lecture 22 | Lecture 26 | Lecture 30 | Lecture 34 | Lecture 38 | Lecture 42 |
| Break | Break | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| Lecture 23 | Lecture 27 | Lecture 31 | Lecture 35 | Lecture 39 | Lecture 43 |
| Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon | Luncheon |
| Firearms | Footdrill | Self Defence | Footdrill | Physical Training | Self Defence |
| Lecture 24 | Lecture 28 | Lecture 32 | Lecture 36 | Lecture 40 | Lecture 44 |
| Break | Break | Break | Break | Break | Break |
| Lecture 25 | Lecture 29 | Lecture 33 | Lecture 37 | Lecture 41 | Lecture Final |
| Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Dismiss | Lecture by o/c |

APPENDIX 'H.'

29.

## SUGGESTED TRAINING SCHEME

1. Introductory Lecture by Commandant and other Allied Officers explaining the reason for recruitment of new Force, its scope and objects.
2. Uniform and equipment, care and cleansing of.
3. Study and instruction A.M.G. Proclamation No. 1
4. Dictation - Writing and Dictation.
5. Method of Patrolling, hours of duty, attitude to public use of telephone.
6. Italian Penal Code ( 1.st lesson ).
7. Instruction re preparation of reports.
8. Crime reports. Initial action.
9. Saluting - Flags, Badges of Rank-Allied-local.
10. Lecture by P.S.
11. A.M.G. ORDERS and notices etc.
12. Penal Code ( 2.nd Lesson ).
13. Arrest - Power of and mode of.
14. A.M.G. Courts - Procedure.
15. Evidence - Manner of giving and kinds of.
16. Brothels and Prostitutes.
17. Motor Vehicles. Licensing.
18. Relations with Military
19. 2.nd Lesson re preparation of reports.
20. On Lawful Assemblies - Rights - Curfews etc.
21. Hotels and Apartments- Control of.
22. Penal Code ( 3.rd Lesson ).
23. A.M.G. - Orders and Notices ( 3.rd lesson ).
24. Drills for Individual Instruction.
25. Bribery - Gratuities.
26. Process - Preparation of and Service.
27. Warrants - Application for and Service of.
28. Searching - Person and Premises.
29. Civil Law and disputes.
30. Custody and Escort of Prisoners.
31. Duty and Conduct of Police in Courts.
32. Circulation - Transport - Person - Conveyance of goods.
33. Demonstration Arrest and Charge.
34. Mock Court.
35. Aliens - Documents- Control of.
36. Lecture by S.I.S.
37. Identity documents Action in connection Therewith.

1943

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Education - Writing and Dictation.
5. Method of Patrolling, hours of duty, attitude to public use of telephone.
6. Italian Penal Code ( 1.st lesson ).
7. Instruction re preparation of reports.
8. Office reports. Initial action.
9. Saluting - Flags, Badges of Rank-Allied-Local.
10. Lecture by P.S.
11. A.M.G. Orders and notices etc.
12. Penal Code ( 2.nd Lesson ).
13. Arrest - Power of and mode of.
14. A.M.G. Courts - Procedure.
15. Evidence - Manner of giving and kinds of.
16. Brothels and Prostitution.
17. Motor Vehicles- Licensing.
18. Relations with Military
19. 2.nd lesson re preparation of reports.
20. Un lawful Assemblies - Riots - Strikes etc.
21. Hotels and Apartments- Control of.
22. Penal Code ( 3.rd lesson ).
23. A.M.G. - Orders and Notices ( 3.rd lesson ).
24. RULES for Individual Instruction.
25. Bribery - Gratuities.
26. Process - Preparation of and Service.
27. Warrants - Application for and Service of.
28. Searching - Person and Premises.
29. Civil law and Litigation.
30. Custody and Escort of Prisoners.
31. Duty and Conduct of Police in Courts.
32. Circulation - Transport - Person - Conveyance of goods.
33. Demonstration Arrest and Charge.
34. Mock Court.
35. Aliens - Documents- Control of.
36. Lecture by S.I.B.
37. Identity documents Action in connection therewith.
38. Traffic duty - Accidents - Reporting of and Fires.
39. Penal Code.
40. A.M.G. Law and Orders.
41. Conduct and discipline - Complaints.
42. Serious Crimes - Murder, Rape, Robbery.
43. Military and Partisans.
44. Animals - General, Cruelty and Diseases.

---oOOoo---

1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

624 5

28.

M.L.C. A.F.C. 13 CORPS

SUGGESTED WAGE SCALE FOR A.M.C. PERSONNEL

( Monthly )

| Previous C.M.R. Scale | | Lire | Suggested Scale | | Lire |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LT COL. | ( single ) | 6.930.- | SUPERINTENDENT | ( single ) | |
| | ( married ) | 7.920.- | | ( married ) | |
| | ( 1 child ) | 8.910.- | | ( 1 child ) | |
| | ( 2 children ) | 9.140.- | | ( 2 children ) | |
| MAJOR | ( single ) | 6.010.- | CHIEF TYPIST(M/F | ( single ) | |
| | ( married ) | 6.730.- | | ( married ) | |
| | ( 1 child ) | 7.700.- | | ( 1 child ) | |
| | ( 2 children ) | 7.500.- | | ( 2 children ) | |
| CAPTAIN | ( single ) | 4.550.- | TYPIST(M/F) | ( single ) | |
| | ( married ) | 5.230.- | | ( married ) | |
| | ( 1 child ) | 5.250.- | | ( 1 child ) | |
| | ( 2 children ) | 6.060.- | | ( 2 children ) | |
| LIEUT. | ( single ) | 3.990.- | CLK TYP. | ( single ) | |
| | ( married ) | 4.100.- | | ( married ) | |
| | ( 1 child ) | 4.260.- | | ( 1 child ) | |
| | ( 2 children ) | 5.060.- | | ( 2 children ) | |
| | ( 3 children ) | 5.530.- | | ( 3 children ) | |

APPENDIX 11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



M.G. A.M.G. 13 COPIES

1944

SUGGESTED RATE SCALE FOR A.M.G. POLICE

( Monthly )

| Present O.M.G. Scale | | Suggested Scale | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lire | | | Lire |
| ingle ) | 6.990.- | SUPERINTENDENT | ( single ) | 8.160.- |
| arried ) | 7.620.- | | ( married ) | 9.384.- |
| child ) | 8.980.- | | ( 1 child ) | 10.728.- |
| children ) | 9.140.- | | ( 2 children ) | 10.968.- |
| ngle ) | 6.010.- | CHIEF INSPECTOR | ( single ) | 7.212.- |
| ried ) | 6.750.- | | ( married ) | 8.100.- |
| child ) | 7.730.- | | ( 1 child ) | 9.252.- |
| children ) | 7.900.- | | ( 2 children ) | 9.492.- |
| gle ) | 4.890.- | INSPECTOR | ( single ) | 5.580.- |
| ried ) | 5.230.- | | ( married ) | 6.276.- |
| child ) | 5.220.- | | ( 1 child ) | 7.056.- |
| children ) | 6.080.- | | ( 2 children ) | 7.296.- |
| gle ) | 3.990.- | SUB INSP. | ( single ) | 4.776.- |
| ried ) | 4.360.- | | ( married ) | 5.256.- |
| child ) | 4.660.- | | ( 1 child ) | 5.832.- |
| children ) | 5.060.- | | ( 2 children ) | 6.072.- |
| children ) | 5.350.- | | ( 3 children ) | 6.660.- |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No 29.

| Previous C.R. Scale | | Suggested Scale |
|---|---|---|
| | Lire | |
| SERGT. 1st class ( single ) | 2.960.- | SERGT. MAJOR ( single ) |
| ( married ) | 3.340.- | ( married ) |
| ( 1 child ) | 3.680.- | ( 1 child ) |
| ( 2 children ) | 3.820.- | ( 2 children ) |
| ( 3 children ) | 4.200.- | ( 3 children ) |
| SERGT. 2.nd class ( single ) | 2.400.- | SERGT. 2.nd class ( single ) |
| ( married ) | 2.930.- | ( married ) |
| ( 1 child ) | 3.230.- | ( 1 child ) |
| ( 2 children ) | 3.430.- | ( 2 children ) |
| ( 3 children ) | 3.750.- | ( 3 children ) |
| SERGT. 3.rd class ( single ) | 2.240.- | SERGT. 3.rd class ( single ) |
| ( married ) | 2.780.- | ( married ) |
| ( 1 child ) | 3.030.- | ( 1 child ) |
| ( 2 children ) | 3.230.- | ( 2 children ) |
| ( 3 children ) | 3.530.- | ( 3 children ) |
| A/ SERGT. ( single ) | 2.000.- | CORPORAL ( single ) |
| ( married ) | 2.360.- | ( married ) |
| ( 1 child ) | 2.700.- | ( 1 child ) |
| ( 2 children ) | 2.900.- | ( 2 children ) |
| ( 3 children ) | 3.170.- | ( 3 children ) |
| GUARDIA ( single ) | 1.710.- | GUARDIA ( single ) |
| ( married ) | 2.160.- | ( married ) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Previous O.M. Scale | | | Suggested Scale | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lire | | | Lire |
| class | ( single ) | 2.660.- | SERGT. MAGGR | ( single ) | 3.192.- |
| | ( married ) | 3.340.- | | ( married ) | 4.009.- |
| | ( 1 child ) | 3.520.- | | ( 1 child ) | 4.144.- |
| | ( 2 children ) | 3.820.- | | ( 2 children ) | 4.584.- |
| | ( 3 children ) | 4.200.- | | ( 3 children ) | 5.040.- |
| class | ( single ) | 2.400.- | SERGT. 2.nd class | ( single ) | 2.880.- |
| | ( married ) | 2.930.- | | ( married ) | 3.516.- |
| | ( 1 child ) | 3.230.- | | ( 1 child ) | 3.876.- |
| | ( 2 children ) | 3.430.- | | ( 2 children ) | 4.116.- |
| | ( 3 children ) | 3.750.- | | ( 3 children ) | 4.500.- |
| class | ( single ) | 2.240.- | SERGT. 3.rd class | ( single ) | 2.688.- |
| | ( married ) | 2.780.- | | ( married ) | 3.336.- |
| | ( 1 child ) | 3.030.- | | ( 1 child ) | 3.636.- |
| | ( 2 children ) | 3.230.- | | ( 2 children ) | 3.876.- |
| | ( 3 children ) | 3.530.- | | ( 3 children ) | 4.236.- |
| | ( single ) | 2.080.- | CORPORAL | ( single ) | 2.496.- |
| | ( married ) | 2.360.- | | ( married ) | 2.832.- |
| | ( 1 child ) | 2.700.- | | ( 1 child ) | 3.240.- |
| | ( 2 children ) | 2.900.- | | ( 2 children ) | 3.480.- |
| | ( 3 children ) | 3.170.- | | ( 3 children ) | 3.804.- |
| | ( single ) | 1.710.- | SOLDIER | ( single ) | 2.052.- |
| | ( married ) | 2.160.- | | ( married ) | 2.592.- |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1921

LODGING ALLOWANCE

| Previous CO.RR. Scale | | | Suggested Scale | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | single | married | | single |
| LT.COL. | 271.- | 541.- | SUPERINTENDENT | 360.- |
| MAJOR | 271.- | 541.- | CHIEF INSPECTOR | 360.- |
| CAPTAIN | 232.- | 465.- | INSPECTOR | 310.- |
| LIEUT. | 193.- | 387.- | SUB INSP. | 260.- |
| N.C.Os. O/RS | 180.- | 180.- | N.C.Os. O/RS | 250.- |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# LODGING ALLOWANCE

| Previous CC.PR. Scale | | | Suggested Scale | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | single | married | | single | married |
| | 271.00 | 541.00 | SUPERINTENDENT | 360.00 | 720.00 |
| | 271.00 | 541.00 | CHIEF INSPECTOR | 360.00 | 720.00 |
| | 232.00 | 464.00 | INSPECTOR | 310.00 | 620.00 |
| | 193.00 | 357.00 | SUB INSP. | 260.00 | 515.00 |
| O/RS | 180.00 | 180.00 | N.C.O.s. O/RS | 250.00 | 250.00 |

SECRET

A.M.G.

P.S. PERSONNEL ETC TO PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT

To Office of Chief of Police

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Cowan

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Mil)

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Moody (Dep Asst C of P)

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Civil)

SO.1 (B).....1....Major Richardson (Asst C of P)

SO.2 (B).....1....Capt Hobbs (C.I.D)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hanbury (Uniform Bnch)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Alper (Prisons)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Bolt (Security)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Brown, A.J (Fires)

SO.2 (A).....1.... (Finance)
(from Finance S/C)

SO.3 (B).....1.... (Revenue)
(from Finance S/C)

To Training School

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Henderson (Commandant)

SO.3 (A).....1....Lieut. Marinkov (Asst.Commandant)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hanbury (Ch. Instructor)

To Trieste Zone

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hughes (Zone P.S.O.)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Mack (Asst. ZPSO) 1970

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hunter (Asst. ZPSO and U)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Roddy (Dep Asst C of P)

To Office of Asst. Chief of Police (Civil)

SO.1 (B).....1....Major Richardson (Asst C of P)

SO.2 (B).....1....Capt Hobbs (C.I.D)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hanbury (Uniform Bnch)

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Alper (Prisons)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Bolt (Security)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Brown, A.J (Fires)

SO.2 (A).....1.... (Finance)
(from Finance S/C)

SO.3 (B).....1.... (Revenue)
(from Finance S/C)

To Training School

SO.2 (B).....1....Major Henderson (Commandant)

SO.3 (A).....1....Lieut. Marinkov (Asst.Commandant)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hanbury (Ch. Instructor)

To Trieste Zone

SO.2 (A).....1....Major Hughes (Zone P.S.O.)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Mack (Asst. ZPSO) 197

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Hunter (Asst. ZPSO and U)

SO.3 (B).....1....Capt Edwards (C.I.D)

SO.3 (A).....1....Capt Cawthorne (Fiscal)

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Gorizia Zone

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (B)....1.....Capt Jones | (Zone P.S.O.) |
| SO.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Roberson | (Uniform and AZPSO) |
| SO.3 | (A)....1.....Lieut Anderson | (C.I.D) |
| SO.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Fielding | (Fiscal) |

To Pola Zone

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SO.2 | (A)....1.....Major Mayforth | (Zone P.S.O) |
| SO.3 | (A)....1.....Capt Landesman | (Asst. Zone PSO) |
| SO.3 | (B)....1.....Capt Wadsworth | (Fiscal) |

---

AC/AMG personnel (OTHER THAN PS) to be supplied

To Quartermaster Division

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.3 | (B)....1..... | (Capt Quartermaster) |
| WO.1 | (A or B)...1... | (Chief Clerk) |

To Transportation Division

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SO.3 | (A or B)...1... | (M/T Officer) |
| Sgt | (A or B)...1... | (Ch Clerk) |
| Cpl | (A or B)...1... | (Asst Clerk) |
| L/Cpl | (A or B)...1... | (Clerk) |
| L/Cpl | (A or B)..1... | (Clerk) |

1907

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SO.3 (A)....1.....Lieut Anderson (C.I.D)

SO.3 (B)....1.....Capt Fielding (Fiscal)

To Pola Zone

SO.2 (A)....1.....Major Maylorth (Zone P.S.O)

SO.3 (A)....1.....Capt Landesman (Asst. Zone PSO)

SO.3 (B)....1.....Capt Wadsworth (Fiscal)

---

AC/ALG personnel (OTHER THAN PS) to be supplied

To Quartermaster Division

SO.3 (B)....1..... (Capt Quartermaster)

WO.1 (A or B)...1... (Chief Clerk)

To Transportation Division

SO.3 (A or B)...1... (M/T Officer)

Sgt (A or B)...1... (Ch Clerk)

Cpl (A or B)...1... (Asst Clerk)

L/Cpl (A or B)...1... (Clerk) 1913

L/Cpl (A or B)..1... (Clerk)

L/Cpl (A or B)...1... (Clerk)

See Page 1 Office of A. C. of P. (Civil) re assignment of 2 Officers from Finance S/C

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1960

## Office of the Chief of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (Chief of Police) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| APM - Capt | 1 |

## Office of the Asst Chief of Police (Military)

| | |
|---|---|
| DPM - Lt.Col(Asst C of P (Mil)) | 1 |
| Major ( pro- US ) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs ( Br) | 1 |
| DAPM - SIB | 1 |

## Office of the GORIZIA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| AMP (Maj L/Lt.Col.) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

## Office of the TRIESTE Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM(Major L/Lt.Col) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |
| DAPM (Capt) | 1 |

## Office of the POLA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| DAPM(Capt) | 1 |
| SO.3 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

## Office of the A ( Ci

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.1 - Civil | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| °SO.2 - " | |
| °SO.3 - " | |
| SO.2 - " | |
| SO.3 - " | |
| SO.3 - " ( atta 2 CIC | |

°Provided by F

SO.2 Civil

SO.3 "

SO.3 "

Chi

Capt Quarter

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



CIC

Office of the Chief of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (Chief of Police) | 1 |
| SO.2 - Civil Affairs (US) | 1 |
| APM - Capt | 1 |

of of Police

| | |
|---|---|
| C of P (Mil)) | 1 |
| | 1 |
| rs ( Br) | 1 |
| | 1 |

Office of the
TRIESTE Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| APM(Major L/Lt.Col) | 1 |
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) (CID) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |
| DAPM (Capt) | 1 |

Office of the
POLA Zone

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| DAPM(Capt) | 1 |
| SO.3 Civil Affairs(US) | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (Br) ( Fiscal ) | 1 |

Office of the Asst Chief of Police
( Civil )

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.1 - Civil Affairs (Br) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " " (CID) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) ( Uniform Branch) | 1 |
| °SO.2 - " " (US) ( Finance ) | 1 |
| °SO.3 - " " (Br) ( Revenue ) | 1 |
| SO.2 - " " (US) ( Prisons ) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) ( Security ) | 1 |
| SO.3 - " " (Br) (Fire) | 1 |

( attd 2 CIC Agents to Security Offr)
°Provided by Finance Sub-Commission )

Depot

| | |
|---|---|
| SO.2 Civil Affairs (Br) Comdt | 1 |
| SO.3 " " (US) Asst.Comdt | 1 |
| SO.3 " Affairs (Br) Chief Instructor | 1 |
| Capt Quartermaster | 1 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1495

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: 519
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 12/1040B
Message Centre No: E/2356
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 12/1545B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: ALG LIGURIA REGION SIGNED FORCE
TO : ACTION: HQ ALCOA CITE ECAS

# CONFIDENTIAL

12 LUG 1945

14A

CONFIDENTIAL.

Subject is Public Safety Officers. Ref your message 1475 of 9 July requesting transfer of Lieutenant ANDERSON. It was agreed that Major MCKENNA should be transferred to this region to replace Major FISCHER in NIGERIA. Major MCKENNA has arrived for duty NIGERIA. We are prepared to release Major FISCHER and suggest that he be transferred to VENEZIA GIULIA in lieu of Lieutenant ANDERSON.

DIST

ACTION : ~~G-1 (B)~~ PS

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EST SEC
G-1 (A)
G-1 (B)
FLOAT
FILE (2)

ACTION

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFF | PIR | 13-7 |
| POLICE | | |
| G-1 | | |
| G-5 | | |
| RD & TRANS | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

# CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
13 JUL 45
196

10020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: F 109
Date/Time of Origin: JUL 11 LUG 1945
FROM: HQ PIEMONTE REGION SIGNED MARSHALL
TO : HQ AC FOR G-1

Message Centre No: E/9115
Date Time Rec'd: JUL 110900B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

1. Your number 1475 of 9 July refers.

2. Major HANBURY essential for Public Safety in AOSTA Province where situation continues tense. His relief at this time will seriously impair Public Safety in that province.

3. Major MATHIS (A) available for VENEZIE GIULIA if absolutely necessary that PIEMONTE be reduced below T/O.

4. Request approval substitution of Major MATHIS for Major HANBURY.

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIR. | | |
| EXEC. OFF. | [illegible] | 12-7 |
| POLAD | | |
| G-2 ANCD | | |
| G-3 ANCD | | |
| ADJUTANT | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

ACTION

DIST

ACTION: ~~CA-Sec~~ Public Safety
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Est Sec
G-1(A)
G-1(B) 2
File 2
Float

9910

HEADQUARTERS
11 JUL 1945
19[illegible]

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: M 1148

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 101605

Message Centre No: E/9090

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 110850

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AMG MAIN 8th ARMY

TO : AMG 13 CORPS INFO HQ AICOM AFHQ CITE FACAO, G REAR 8th ARMY OS REAR 8th ARMY

141945/JUL

11 LUG 1945

RESTRICTED.

Ref AFHQ signal FX 19974 of 9 July addressed to 13 CORPS for info. Please reply direct to AFHQ on our behalf.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & INT. | | |
| PUBSOFF | | |
| ADMIN. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

DIST

INFO-ACTION ~~C-A CSO 2~~

INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE 2
FLOAT

INFO - ACTION

1965

BRAUCHITSCH 11 JUL 9875

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GR 76A

See 17A

AFHQ CITE FHQAO FOR INFO MAIN EIGHT ARMY INFO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA

1973 10 JULY 1945 P RIORITY

15A

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT IS POLICE FORCE FOR VENEZIA GIULIA

PARAS TO AFHQ CITE FHQAO FOR INFO MAIN EIGHT ARMY INFO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA FROM ALCOM CITE ACB90 PARAS

15A

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE YOUR FOX TRAY ONE NINE NINE SEVEN FOUR DATED TEN JULY PD

PARA TWO PD ITEMS SHOULD BE LIMITED TO TRIESTE AND CONSIGNED TO S.C.A.F.C. PD

1964

Public Safety S/C

478134

NICHOLAS PICKERING
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant

F.J.WILSON, Lt.Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AG-43A

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference: FX 19974

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 092117B

14195

10 LUG 1945

Message Centre No: B/2912

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 100830B

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: APHQ CITY PHCAC SIGNED SACMED

TO : ALSEC MAIN G ARMY INFO 13 CORPS

Sec 16A and 17H

CONFIDENTIAL ACTION

CONFIDENTIAL

11A

1. Scales of equipment for police force. Ref our cable FX 18722 of 7 July. Are shown in 2 columns. In the following tabulation:

| A ITEM | B SCALE |
|---|---|
| Blankets | 2 |
| Socks | 3 |
| Bush shirts | 2 (GR3) |
| Towels | 1 |
| Trousers kd | 2 |
| Anklets web | 1 |
| Belts with web eqpt | 1 |
| Boots ankle | 2 |
| Raincoats/capes antigas | 1 |
| Fork | 1 |
| Helmets steel | 1 (Italian to be furnished by MMIA) |
| Knife | 1 |
| Mug enamel | 1 |
| Razor safety w/blade | 1 |
| Spoon table | 1 |
| tins mess | 1 |
| Truncheons | Local procurement by AMGOT |
| Whistles w/chains | 1 |

HEADQUARTERS 10 JUL 1945 A.F.H.C.

1965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



| A ITEM | B SCALE |
|---|---|
| Attachment brace and straps shoulder | Included with kit in web eqpt |
| BD (winter) | 1 (on turn in of other kd) |

2. Advise this Hq location to which you desire above items shipped so that shipment can be made immediately.

Dist
Provin Safeties (1)
Action - ~~GR Sec 2~~
Info - Chief Commissioner.
File 2
Float
CAS 1

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 10 7/45 |
| L.O. 2 (E.) | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| AUX. SERVICES | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

HEADQUARTERS
10 JUL 1945
D.C.

ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14A

REGIONAL CONSIDERATIONS ST AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION ONE AND
LOMBARDIA REGION ONE AND PIEDMONT REGION ONE GOAS VENEZIA GIULIA

1475 9 July 1945 OPERATIONAL PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FM

SUBJECT TO PUBLIC SAFETY RESTRICTIONS FM

PARRI CG REGIONAL CONSIDERATIONS ST AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION ONE AND
LOMBARDIA REGION ONE AND PIEDMONT REGION ONE GOAS VENEZIA GIULIA ZONE
ALSON OZEL AREAS PARRI

PARA CEN IS POLLOWED ON PUBLIC SAFETY PLAN FOR VENEZIA GIULIA AND
APPROVED BY GAG ADVN FOLLOWING PUBLIC SAFETY PERSONNEL CIAL REPORT TO
VENEZIA GIULIA POSITIVES MAJOR NORMAN LOMBARDIA ONE MAJOR HARRIET
PIEMONTE ONE LEETU ATKINSON LIGURIA ZZ

PARA TWO PS PARRA ALSON CMSG OFFICERS HAVE DEPARTED ZZ

Internal
DISTRIBUTION :
G 1-A
G 1-B

See 19A

196

Civil Affairs Section

SEC

U.S. REGIMENT, Italy.

REGIONAL PIEDMONT
ONE ONE
ADJT Assistant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13A

AFHQ INFO ALCOM MAIN EIGHTH ARMY CMA SCAO VENEZIA GIULIA

1484 9 July 1945 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

111K

REFERENCE FOX XRAY ONE EIGHT SEVEN TWO TWO OF SEVEN JULY FD

PASS TO AFHQ INFO ALCOM MAIN EIGHTH ARMY CMA SCAO VENEZIA GIULIA

FROM ALCOM CITE ACCAB PARRI

YOUR CABLE NOT UNDERSTOOD FD AS ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ARE NOW PERMITTED TO INTERFERE IN CONTROL OF VENEZIA GIULIA ALL SUPPLIES FOR SPECIAL POLICE FORCE MUST BE A MILITARY RESPONSIBILITY FD ABOVE OUTLINED RESPONSIBILITY WILL FAIL ON COUNTRY TAKING OVER THE EXECUTION

1960

Civil Affairs Section

SCO

G.S. UNION Brig.

NICHOLAS PISCITELLO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# CONFIDENTIAL

P. 12A Safety

130/A.G/PS/651
JULY 071330B

E/8613
JULY 071933
OP-PRIORITY

AMS 13 CORPS FROM CHAIRMAN
ACTION ROME FOR DEPUTY

CONFIDENTIAL. Commander Rimondi Naples

1. Public Safety plans for AMS 13 CORPS approved 6 July at conference in TRIESTE presided over by General ROBERTSON.

2. Urgently required immediate assignment of following officers: Majors HUGHES and HANCOCK, Captain HOBBS and Lieutenant ANDERSON. Major SAUNDERS to be transferred from here to NAPLES. Leghorn

3. Recruiting of civil police proceeding satisfactorily with building for barracks and school immediately available.

4. Supply of uniforms and equipment agreed to be problem of Corps and higher authority.

FIRST

ACTION - CA SEC
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER
EST SEC
FOR SAFETY SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

RESTRICTED
19[illegible]

# CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

CASIA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FX 18722
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 071309B

Message Centre No: E/8553
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 071645
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHCAO

TO : ALCOM MAIN 8TH ARMY INFO 13 CORPS

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL. 5A

Equipment for the police force of 3500 men requested in your cable 1028 of 3 July will be provided from the sources and on the scales which will be furnished you in the next few days. This does not consitute an undertaking for the permanent maintenance of this force. Permanent maintenance of this force will be the responsibility of the Italian Government through ALLIED COMMISSION. Items for this maintenance provided by the Italian Government will be delivered to the military for issue to the force through military or AMG channels. Further requirements may be submitted but each will be considered on its merits as an independent case.

DIST

ACTION - CA SEC 2
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE 2
~~PLOT~~ MMIA
PS

ACTION

HEADQUARTERS - 7 AUG '45 - ALLIED COMMISSION

CONFIDENTIAL

1950

9606

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14195 10

AMG ONE THREE CORPS

1223 5 JULY 1945 ROUTINE

RESTRICTED

9A

SUBJECT IS ARMBANDS PD

PAREN TO AMG ONE THREE CORPS FROM ALCOM CITE ACPSF PAREN

REFERENCE YOUR CABLE ONE THREE C SLANT AMG SLANT PS SLANT SEX FIVE NINE PD TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO ARMBANDS WILL BE DESPATCHED ON SIX JULY ONE NINE FOUR FIVE BY COURIER PD PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT PD

1951

Public Safety S/C

478427-580

W. DOHERTY, Col.

NICHOLAS PIGMENO
CWO, USA
Asst. Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 1495 0 10A

AMC CWS THREE CORPS

1223 5 JULY 1945 ROUTINE

RESTRICTED

SUBJECT IS ARMBANDS PD

9A

PAREN TO AMC CWS THREE CORPS FROM ALCOM CITE ACPSF PAREN

REFERENCE YOUR CABLE ONE THREE C SLANT AMC SLANT PS SLANT SEX FIVE NINE PD TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO ARMBANDS WILL BE DESPATCHED ON SIX JULY ONE NINE FOUR FIVE BY COURIER PD PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT PD

1951

Public Safety S/C

478427-580

W. DOHERTY, Col.

NICHOLAS PIGNERINO
CWO, USA
Asst. Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

P Safety 9A

Originator's Reference: 130/AMG/PS/659
Date/Time of Origin: JUL 041530B
Message Centre No: E/8119
Date Time Rec'd: JUL 050845B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AMG 13 CORPS
TO : AFCOM ROME

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

In reply to number 1103.

2000 arm bands required.

ACTION

DIST

ACTION: Pub Safety S/C
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Floet

| TO | REC | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | see | |
| EXEC. OFF | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. O | | |
| PW | | |
| AD | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

195

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS 5 JUL 045

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 8A

10195 See 11

SCAD THIRTEEN CORPS

1103 3 July 1945 PRIORITY

IN CLEAR

TWO THOUSAND POLICE ARM BANDS AVAILABLE FD

PARMR TO SCAC THIRTEEN CORPS FROM ALCOM CITE ACTUF PARMR

BIZ WIRE IF YOU REQUIRE THESE FOR YOUR NEW POLICE FORCE FD

Int. Mtg
CRIMP CORR.
EXEC. CORR.
C.A. SECTION

1950

Public Safety Sub-Com.

478427-580

NICHOLAS PICCIANO
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, G.A.C.D.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Y.A

1195

AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR ACTION AMG THIRTEEN CORPS FOR INFORMATION

967 1 JULY 1945 PRIORITY

IN CLEAR

REFERENCE PHONE CONVERSATION OF ONE JULY FD

PAREN TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR ACTION AMG THIRTEEN CORPS FOR INFORMATION FROM ALCOM CITE ASPOF PARSE

IN VIEW OF ACUTE SITUATION MAJOR WOODY CAPTAINS FIELDING AND ROBERSON MUST PROCEED THIRTEEN CORPS FORTHWITH FD

1950

Public Safety S/O

580

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

W.DOHERTY,Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: VG/62
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 29/1610B
Message Centre No: F/7386
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 30/0900B
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: MAC ALG 13 CORPS
TO : HQ ALCOM INFO: AFHQ MAIN EIGHT ARMY

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

Reference your 735 of 28.

1. Of 10 public safety officers assigned me only 7 arrived. Eta Major HOODY & Capts ROBERTSON BOLT FIELDING not known.

2. Major ROBBIE Capt MACK HUNTER EDWARDS are not available. From FIVE ARMY

3. Fifteen by 15 cwt vehicles have been promised from EIGHT ARMY for police force.

4. All further points will be discussed upon visit Colonel CHARMAY to this Hq

HEADQUARTERS 30 JUN 194 A.C.

DIST
ACTION : ~~G1 G5~~ (2)
INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE (2)
FLOAT

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NR-437 5A

AFHQ G-5 INFO SCAO 13 CORPS, MAIN 8 ARMY

1020 3 JULY 45 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE OUR SEVEN THREE FIVE OF TWO EIGHT JUNE FD

PARA TWO FD SCAO ONE THREE CORPS HAS NOW SIGNALLED HIS REQUIREMENTS WHICH ARE GIVEN IN PARA FIVE BELOW FD IT WILL BE NOTED THAT THE INTENTION IS TO EQUIP THESE POLICE WITH BRITISH KING DOG TROUSERS AND BUSH SHIRTS FD ALCOM STRONGLY SUPPORTS THIS OTHERWISE LONG DELAY OVER OBTAINING MATERIAL AND DESIGN OF UNIFORM IS INEVITABLE FD ALCOM RECOMMENDS BATTLE DRESS FOR WINTER FD

PAREN TO AVID CONFUSE FIVE INFO SCAO ONE THREE CORPS CMA MAIN EIGHT ARMY FROM ALCOM CITE ACCAS PAREN

PARA THREE FD IT IS REQUESTED THAT YOU GIVE AUTHORITY FOR THESE STORES TO BE RELEASED FD

PARA FOUR FD PROPOSED STRENGTH IS THREE FIVE ZERO ZERO ALL RANKS FD

PARA FIVE FD DETAILED SCHEDULE FD ONE ZERO FIVE ZERO ZERO EACH OF FOLLOWING FD BLANKETS FD PAIRS SOCKS WORSTED FD SEVEN ZERO ZERO ZERO EACH OF FOLLOWING FD BUSH SHIRTS KING DOG FD DRAWERS CELLULAR SHORT FD LACES LEATHER PAIRS FD RAZOR BLADES FD TOWELS HAND FD TROUSERS KING DOG FD VESTS WATER TAKE KIT FD THREE FIVE

CA Section

437

G.R. UPJOHN Brig.

NICHOLAS FIORENTINO
Asst Adjutant
CWO, USA

1951

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FIVE ZERO ZERO EACH OF FOLLOWING FD ANKLETS WEB PAIRS FD BAGS KIT FD BELTS WEB FD BOLSTERS FD BOOTS ANKLE PAIRS FD BRUSHES SUTTON BRASS FD BRUSHES HAIR FD BRUSHES SHAVING FD BRUSHES SHOE POLISHING FD BRUSHES TOOTH FD CAPES ANTI GAS FD CAPS FOX SUGAR FD CASES BOLSTER FD COMBS HAIR FD FORKS TABLE FD HEARTS STEEL FD PANEN ITALIAN MILITARY PANEN FD HOLDALLS FD KNIVES CLASP FD KNIVES TABLE FD LANYARDS WHISTLE FD MUGS ENAMEL FD RAZORS SAFETY FD SHOES CANVAS PAIRS FD SPOONS TABLE FD TINS MESS FD TRUNCHEONS AMERICAN MESS PETER TIPE FD WALLETS ANTI GAS FD WHISTLES ONE FIVE ZERO ZERO EACH OF THE FOLLOWING FD DENIM SUITS ~~BR~~ COMPLETE OR OVERALLS FD LANYARDS PISTOL FD SHORTS PETER TAPE FD ATTACHMENT BRACE FD STRAPS SHOULDER FD

GA Section

137

G.E. UPJOHN Brig.

NICHOLAS FIORENO
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant

195?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

**HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION**

Originator's Reference:

Date/Time Origin: JULY 2/1542B

Message Centre No: Z/7682

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 2/0830B

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AMG 13 CORPS

TO : ACTION: ALCOM ROME INFO: AMG 13 CORPS

| TO | INIT | D. |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY Director | | |
| EXEC. OFF | | |
| POLICE | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

**CONFIDENTIAL**

CONFIDENTIAL.

Ref 091 of 30 to AMG 13 CORPS para 2.

1. Proposed strength of new police force is 3500 all ranks.

2. Detailed schedule. 10500 each of following. Blankets. Pairs socks worsted. 7000 each of following. Bush shirts KD. Drawers cellular short. Laces leather pairs. Razor blades. Towels hand. Trousers KD. Vests PT kit. 3500 each of following. Anklets web pairs. Bags kit. Belts web. Bolsters. Boots ankle pairs. Brushes button brass. Brushes hair. Brushes shaving. Brushesshoe polishing. Brushes tooth. Capes anti gas. Caps FE. Cases bolster. Combs hair. Forks table. Helmets steel.(Italian military). Holdalls. Knives clasp. Knives table. Lanyards whistle. Mugs enamel. Razors safety. Shoes canvas pairs. Spoons table. Tins mess. Truncheons American MP type. Wallets anti gas. Whistles 1500 each of the following. Denims suits complete or overalls. Lanyards pistol. Shorts PT. Attachment brace. Straps shelder. Report in confirmation follows.

LIST
ACTION : PUB SAFETY SC
INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
GA SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

**CONFIDENTIAL**

ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1615/PS-3A

AMG XIII CORPS

691 30 JUNE 1945 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

2A

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE CABLE NUMBER SEVEN THREE FIVE DATED TWO EIGHT JUNE FROM ALGOM LAST ITEM FD

PARAS TO AMG XIII CORPS FROM ALGOM GIVE ACTUAL PARAS

PARA TWO FD ACTION IS REQUIRED OF PROPOSED STRENGTH OF NEW CIVIL POLICE FORCE FD DETAILED SCHEDULE SHOULD BE SUBMITTED STATING TYPE OF UNIFORM REQUIRED FD THIS SHOULD CONTAIN ALL ARTICLES NECESSARY TO EQUIP FORCE FD

1940

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C
880

NICOLAS FIORENTINO
880 USA
Assist. Adjutant

W. DOHERTY, Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14 1945 2A

AFHQ SCAO XIII CORPS INFO MAIN EIGHTH ARMY

735 28 JUNE 1945 PRIORITY

1A

CONFIDENTIAL FD

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE YOUR FOX XRAY ONE THREE FOUR EIGHT FIVE DATED TWO SEVEN JUNE FD

PAREN TO AFHQ SCAC XIII CORPS INFO MAIN EIGHTH ARMY FROM AIGOM CITE ACCAS PAREN FD

PARA TWO FD MAJOR RICHARDSON HAS TEN PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS ASSIGNED AS STAFF WITH FIVE ADDITIONAL BEING SENT FORWARD AS SOON AS ORDERS CAN BE TRANSMITTED FD SUGGEST THAT CMA IF FURTHER STAFF IS NEEDED CMA ONE THREE CORPS DETAIL SOON TO ASSIST IN TRAINING AND CONTROL OF PROPOSED POLICE FORCE FD AIGOM RESOURCES ARE ALMOST EXHAUSTED FD

PARA THREE FD PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION HAS NEVER HAD CLOTHING CMA EQUIPMENT OR TRANSPORT FOR ANY POLICE FORCE AND RELIES ON MMLA CHANNELS FOR CCRR FD MUST REQUEST YOUR ASSISTANCE FOR VEHICLES CMA UNIFORM CMA ARMS CMA ETC FD BELIEVE THAT UNIFORM CLOTH FOUND IN NORTH IS BLOCKED BY ARMY FD ARMS MIGHT BE FOUND FROM CAPTURED GERMAN MATERIAL FD WILL SUBMIT SPECIFIC REQUEST WHEN SCAO SENDS FORWARD HIS VIEWS AND DEMANDS FD

Civil Affairs Section

686

G.R. UPJOHN Brig.

1941

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FX 13485

Date/Time of Origin: JUN 271051B

Message Centre No: E/6964

Date Time Rec'd: JUN 271125B

Precedence: OP PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ

TO : ALCOM INFO MAIN 8TH ARMY

CONFIDENTIAL.

Provost Marshal AFHQ who has been investigating police situation VENEZIA GIULIA at request GOC 13 Corps reports that Regional Police officer is greatly handicapped by shortage of staff. Formation of efficient civil police is clearly of utmost ugency. Request your assurance that steps have been taken to provide Major RICHARDSON with all resources necessary for him to achieve this purpose. Desire also to know what arrangements you propose for clothing equipment and transport for this force.

| TO |
|---|
| DIRECTOR |
| DEPUTY DIR. |
| EXEC. OFFICER |
| POLICE |
| EC. & REG. |
| PRESS |
| ADM. OFFICER |
| SECRETARY |
| CHIEF |

ACTION

DIST

ACTION: Pub Safety
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 2
CA Sec
Land Forces
File 2
Float

HEADQUARTERS 27 JUN 1945

CONFIDENTIAL

0279

